

**Joyce Lexicography
Volume Forty-Five**



Quintus Horatius Flaccus

Bucureşti 2013

Edited by
C. George Sandulescu

Redacted by
Lidia Vianu

Vol. 45

A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*

(The ‘*Syllabifications*’)

**FW Episode
Ten**

CONTEMPORARY
LITERATURE PRESS

<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

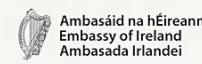


Director:
LIDIA VIANU

Executive Advisor:
GEORGE SANDULESCU

Contemporary Literature Press

Editura pentru Studiul Limbii Engleze prin Literatură



The only online Literature Publishing House of the University of Bucharest

ISBN: 978-606-8366-74-6

© Clive Hart

© The University of Bucharest

© C. George Sandulescu

Acknowledgments

Clive Hart: Introduction to *A Concordance to Finnegans Wake*, pages 1-2, entitled 'Syllabifications', followed by Part Two, 'Syllabifications', pp. 345-459. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, 1963.

N.B. This Lexicographic Series as a whole is primarily meant as teaching material for the larger half of Continental Europe, which, for practically three quarters of a century, was deprived of ready access to the experimental fiction and poetry of the world. All Western literary criticism was also banned. Hence, the imperative necessity of re-issuing a considerable amount of post-war discussions. **The Publisher.**

N.B. Not all *Syllabifications* placement errors have been specifically corrected everywhere, though we have done the maximum to set everything right.

GS & LV

Cover Design, Illustrations, and overall Layout by **Lidia Vianu**

Given the importance of James Joyce's *Finnegans Wake*, all postgraduates in English, Romanian, French, and German work on this research project as part of their normal and regular academic assignments.

L V

Academic Director C L P

Subediting: Irina Borțoi, Violeta Baroană, Aida Birghilă, Alexandra Dumitrescu, Cristina Geantă, Gerogeta Iacob, Miruna Voican.

Typing: Valentina Bănuț, Irina Borțoi, Sorina Cimpoeru, Georgiana Filip, Sorina Grozăvescu, Alexandra Munteanu.

IT Expertise: Simona Sămulescu **Publicity:** Violeta Baroană **Logo:** Manuela Stancu

If you want to have all the information you need about *Finnegans Wake*, including the full text of *Finnegans Wake* line-numbered, go to the personal site **Sandulescu Online**, at the following internet address: <http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/>

Joyce Lexicography
Volume Forty-Five

A Lexicon of
Selective Segmentation
of *Finnegans Wake*

(The ‘*Syllabifications*’)

Edited by
C. George Sandulescu

Redacted by
Lidia Vianu

FW Episode
Ten



Table of Contents

C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu	By Way of Introduction: The Chopping Up of FW Lexical Items.	p. 10
Clive Hart	Syllabifications	p. 12
A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i> (The 'Syllabifications')	FW Episode Ten	p. 13

We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

Part Two

Volume:

Title:

Number of

Launched on:

Pages:

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| <p>vol. 36. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i>
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode One.</p> | 205 pp 9 September 2013 |
| http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | |
| <p>vol. 37. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i>
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Two.</p> | 127 pp 9 September 2013 |
| http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html | |
| <p>vol. 38. A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of <i>Finnegans Wake</i>
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Three.</p> | 193 pp 9 September 2013 |

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.

3

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 39. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 208 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Four.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 40. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 136 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Five.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 41. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 266 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Six.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 42. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 173 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seven.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The ‘Syllabifications’)
FW Episode Ten.

4

- vol. 43. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 146 pp 9 September 2013
(The ‘Syllabifications’). FW Episode Eight.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 44. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 280 pp 9 September 2013
(The ‘Syllabifications’). FW Episode Nine.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 45. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 290 pp 9 September 2013
(The ‘Syllabifications’). FW Episode Ten.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 46. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 271 pp 9 September 2013
(The ‘Syllabifications’). FW Episode Eleven. Part One.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 47. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 266 pp 9 September 2013
(The ‘Syllabifications’). FW Episode Eleven. Part Two.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.

5

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 48. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 116 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Twelve.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 49. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 169 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Thirteen.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 50. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 285 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fourteen.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 51. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 260 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part One.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>



București 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.

6

- vol. 52. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 268 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Fifteen. Part Two.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 53. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 247 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Sixteen.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

- vol. 54. A Lexicon of **Selective Segmentation** of *Finnegans Wake* 241 pp 9 September 2013
(The 'Syllabifications'). FW Episode Seventeen.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-segmentation-of-fw.html>

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro

If you want to have all the information you need about *Finnegans Wake*, including the full text of *Finnegans Wake* line-numbered, go to the personal site **Sandulescu Online**, at the following internet address:

<http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/>



<http://editura.mttic.ro>

Bucureşti 2013

By Way of Introduction:

The Chopping Up of FW Lexical Items.

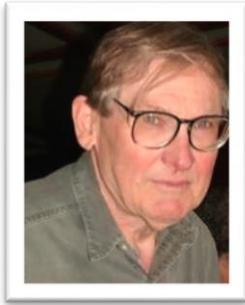
After having dealt with so many things in *Finnegans Wake* – from Song to Story, and passing through Motif and Allusion –, the most important operation has still not been done, and it remains to be done. That happens to be by far more important than all the Forty Languages taken together. And what is that? It is the chopping up of the words themselves in bits and pieces.

It did not take much time to be looking around in order to see that it had been done already – **alphabetically**. And long ago. As far back in time as the



early 1960's! Who by? This was done by the most competent lexicographer Clive Hart, who includes them as Part Two of his *Concordance* (pages 345 to 459) under the title of 'Syllabifications' (we prefer the term Segmentation – which happens to be the exact technical term in the field of linguistics called Word Building). The Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake* covers 19 volumes, and 4,150 pages, in the **linearized** and **contextualized** form. Our modest belief is that the whole operation is of utmost importance.

C. George Sandulescu and Lidia Vianu



Clive Hart

Syllabifications

I have used this term to designate an alphabetically arranged list of the inner parts of the compounds and portmanteau-words. Thus from "paltipsypote" (listed under "P" in the Primary Index), "tipsypote" and "pote" are listed under "T" and "P" respectively in the Syllabifications. Usually the whole later part of the word is printed, in order to include as much as possible of the context of the relevant syllable or word-part. Thus "tipsypote" is listed, rather than "tipsy." With some very long words, however, the inclusive method grows rather unwieldy; in these cases the existence of further syllables after the one listed is indicated by a hyphen: e.g., "skawn—" (from the 100-letter word on page 3). The page/line number given is always that on which the whole word starts.

My principal object in syllabifying has been to put on show the English words hidden away in the portmanteaux, together with some of the most obvious of the other meaningful syllables. The points of syllabification are necessarily limited to what seem to me to be the most useful ones. The alternative, brute-force method of including everything by syllabifying at each letter would produce a hopelessly cumbersome list containing about half a million items—just twenty times as many as the present index.

From Clive Hart's Introduction to *A Concordance to Finnegans Wake*, pages 1-2. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis, 1963.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The ‘*Syllabifications*’)

FW Episode Ten.

11

A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*

(The ‘*Syllabifications*’)

**FW Episode
Ten**



<http://editura.mttic.ro>

Bucureşti 2013

10. EpisodeTEN (49 pages, from 260 to 308)

Address	Selected Segment	FQ	Inventory of FQ	FW260		Line
				As we there are where are we are we there	UNDE ET UBI.	1
260.02:	tittot	1	260.02	from tomtittot to tee tootomtotalitarian . Tea		2
260.02:	tomtotalitarian	1	260.02			
260.02:	tootomtotalitari an	1	260.02			
260.02:	tot	3	193.02, 260.02, 372.10			
260.02:	totalitarian	1	260.02			
				tea too oo.		3
				With his broad	Whom will comes over. Who to caps ever.	SIC.
260.05:	else	5	003.07, 239.34, 260.05, 282.05, 503.22	and hairy face,	And howelse do we hook our hike to find that	4
260.06:	guard	5	084.34, 232.30, 260.06, 371.34, 579.12	to Ireland a	pint of porter place? Am shot, says the big-	5
260.L1:	grace	1	260.L1	disgrace.	guard. ¹	6
					Whence. Quick lunch by our left, wheel,	IMAGINABLE
						7
						8

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

13

260.09:	fanti	1	260.09	<i>Menly about</i>	to where. Long Livius Lane, mid Mezzo fanti	ITINERARY	9
260.10:	agonising	1	260.10	<i>peebles.</i>	Mall, diagonising Lavatory Square, up Tycho	THROUGH	10
					Brache Crescent, ² shouldering Berkeley Alley,	THE	11
260.12:	borough	8	029.35, 057.35, 132.22, 162.30, 260.12, 340.34, 442.11, 503.14	<i>Dont retch meat</i>	quer fixing Gains borough Carfax, under Guido	PARTICULAR	12
260.12:	fax	1	260.12				
260.12:	fixing	1	260.12				
260.13:	Arezzo's	1	260.13	<i>fat salt lard</i>	d' Arezzo's Gadeway , by New Livius Lane till	UNIVERSAL.	13
260.13:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14,				

			450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,			
				sinks down (and	where we whiled while we whithered. Old	14
260.15:	point	15	038.03, 129.24, 134.32, 149.18, 260.15, 282.15, 355.14, 367.30, 468.17, 482.34, 576.19, 583.34, 587.15, 588.15, 594.34	out).	Vico Round point . But fahr, be fear! And	15
					natural, simple, slavish, filial. The marriage of	16
260.17:	tan	11	025.09, 027.09, 227.20, 260.17, 274.09, 343.10, 352.32, 359.05, 463.35, 485.06, 602.18		Mont tan wetting his moll we know, like any	17
260.18:	ass	21	006.21, 067.19, 093.09, 096.01, 141.34, 174.15, 231.18, 254.15, 260.18, 323.21, 343.19, 373.29, 380.25, 423.18, 479.09, 495.15, 512.35, 538.32, 555.11, 581.22, 625.27		en thewsyass cuckling a hoyden ³ in her rougey	18
260.18:	den	11	046.02, 050.15, 102.24, 167.35, 255.31, 260.18,			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

15

			407.20, 436.03, 516.19, 541.13, 541.16				
260.18:	thewsyass	1	260.18				
260.F1:	angue	1	260.F1	¹ Rawmeash, quoshe with her girlie teangue. If old Herod with the Corm-			
260.F1:	ash	4	240.01, 240.02, 260.F1, 359.11				
260.F1:	lic	1	260.F1				
260.F1:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

16

			602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,			
260.F1:	meash	1	260.F1			
260.F1:	well's	3	068.15, 080.07, 260.F1,			
				well's eczema was to go for me like he does Snuffler whatever about his blue		
				canaries I'd do nine months for his beaver beard.		
260.F2:	cordial	3	260.F2, 313.07, 581.13	² Mater Mary Mercery cordial of the Dripping Nipples, milk's a queer		
				arrangement.		
260.F3:	lights	12	015.02, 032.09, 032.26, 038.06, 095.24, 134.18, 135.20, 244.03, 260.F3, 475.10, 492.09, 571.01	³ Real life behind the flood lights as shown by the best exponents of a royal		
				divorce.		
				FW261		
261.01:	aminx	1	261.01	gipsylike chink aminx pulshandjupeyjade and		1
261.01:	jade	1	261.01			
261.01:	jupeyjade	1	261.01			
261.01:	minx	1	261.01,			
261.01:	shandjupeyjade	1	261.01			
261.02:	bluse	1	261.02	her petsy bluse indecked o' voylets. ¹ When		2
261.02:	decked	2	261.02, 379.25			
261.02:	luse	2	261.02, 283.10			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

17

261.03:	jaell	1	261.03		who was wist was ware. En elv, et fjaell. And		3
					the whirr of the whins humming us howe.		4
261.05:	taking	7	052.14, 261.05, 389.12, 484.01, 538.29, 625.09, 627.04		His hume. Hencetaking tides we haply return,		5
261.06:	kale	2	261.06, 296.F3		trumpeted by prawns and ensigned with sea-		6
261.06:	signed	6	024.28, 068.13, 098.16, 261.06, 543.06, 574.08				
261.07:	finding	1	261.07		kale, to befinding ourself when old is said in		7
261.07:	self	35	003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06				
					one and maker mates with made (O my!),		8
					having conned the cones and meditated the		9
					mured and pondered the pensils and ogled the		10
261.11:	lymp	2	167.22, 261.11		olymp and delighted in her dianaphous and		11
261.12:	losses	1	261.12		cacchinated behind his culosses, before a		12
261.13:	thought	11	022.07, 080.16, 147.09, 258.32, 261.13, 316.31,	Swiney Tod, ye	mosoleum. Length Withought Breath, of him,		13

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

18

			359.02, 403.18, 404.04, 405.07, 475.32				
261.L1:	<i>mon</i>	2	261.L1, 416.12,	<i>Daimon Barbar!</i>	a chump of the evums , up shoot of picnic or		14
261.14:	shoot	2	014.24, 261.14				
261.14:	vums	1	261.14,				
261.15:	manian	1	261.15		stupor out of sopor, Cave of Kids or Hy ma-		15
261.16:	burg	2	261.16, 326.25		nian Glatt stoneburg , denary, danery, donnery,		16
261.16:	stoneburg	1	261.16				
261.17:	fictional	1	261.17	<i>Dig him in the</i>	domm, who, entiringly as he continues highly-		17
261.17:	tiringly	1	261.17				
				<i>rubsh!</i>	fictional , tumultuous under his chthonic exterior		18
261.L3:	<i>godly</i>	1	261.L3	<i>Un<i>godly</i> old</i> <i>Ard-</i>	but plain Mr Tu multy in muflife, ² in his an-		19
261.19:	life	6	113.03, 150.33, 261.19, 407.20, 517.20, 589.22				
261.19:	multy	2	215.25, 261.19,				
261.19:	sipiences	1	261.19				
261.L3:	<i>wall</i>	1	261.L3,	<i>rey, Cronwall</i>	tisipiences as in his recognisances , is, (Dominic		20
261.20:	cognisances	1	261.20				
261.L3:	<i>waxing</i>	1	261.L3,	<i>bees<i>waxing</i> the</i>	Directus) a many feast munificent more mob		21
261.21:	feast	7	147.16, 261.21, 357.17, 380.10, 528.06, 541.24				
				<i>convulsion box.</i>	than man.		22

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

19

261.23:	right	33	065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11		Ainsoph, ³ this upright one, with that	CONSTITU-	23
261.23:	soph	1	261.23				
261.24:	sighed	2	058.17, 261.24		noughty besighed him zeroine. To see in his	TION OF THE	24
261.25:	cup	11	004.11, 138.29, 237.01, 261.25, 321.16, 334.10, 345.24, 450.31, 561.12, 561.14, 616.20		horrorscup he is mehrkurios than saltz of	CONSTITU-	25
261.25:	kurios	1	261.25				
261.26:	struck	5	057.15, 126.07, 155.24, 261.26, 279.F30		sulphur. Terror of the noonstruck by day,	TIONABLE AS	26
261.27:	gam	4	093.15, 261.27, 296.F3, 546.13		cryptogam of each nightly bridable. But, to	CONSTITU-	27
261.28:	talk	9	037.21, 066.20, 120.23, 172.30, 236.34, 261.28, 307.F1, 420.30, 504.19		speak broken heaven talk, is he? Who is he?	TIONAL.	28
261.29:	much	8	171.19, 261.29, 388.14, 414.11, 484.16, 485.34, 495.20, 612.15,		Whose is he? Why is he? How much is he?		29
					Which is he? When is he? Where is he? ⁴ How		30

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

20

				is he? And what the decans is there about him		31
261.F1:	nessised	1	261.F1	¹ When we play dress grownup at alla ludo poker you'll be happ nessised		
261.F1:	arounds	1	261.F1	to feel how fetching I can look in cling arounds .		
261.F2:	fellow's	3	205.33, 261.F2, 410.04	² Kelly wick , Long fellow's Lodgings, House of Comments III, Cake Walk,		
261.F2:	wick	9	006.33, 031.27, 126.04, 134.16, 243.19, 261.F2, 460.28, 460.28, 480.21,			
261.F2:	lond	4	261.F2, 294.04, 618.22, 626.28	Amusing Avenue, Salt Hill, Co. Mahogany , Izalond , Terra Firma.		
261.F2:	zalond	1	261.F2,			
261.F2:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22,			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

21

			502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,		
261.F3:	juice	4	261.F3, 405.36, 412.17, 521.12	³ Group name for grape juice .	
261.F3:	name	22	032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32, 186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05, 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, 561.10, 561.13, 567.14, 575.06		
261.F4:	hing	3	261.F4, 273.22, 607.08	⁴ Bhing , said her burglar's head, soto pocé.	
				FW262	
262.01:	cemt	1	262.01	anyway, the de cent man? Easy, calm your	1
262.01:	emt	1	262.01		
				haste! Approach to lead our passage!	2
				This bridge is upper.	PROBA- 3
262.R1:	POSSIBLE	1	262.R1	Cross.	POSSIBLE 4
262.R1:	LEGOMENA	1	262.R1	Thus come to castle.	PRO LEGO - 5
				Knock. ¹	MENA TO 6

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The ‘Syllabifications’)
 FW Episode Ten.

22

262.R1:	REAL	1	262.R1		A pass word , thanks.	IDEA REAL	7
262.07:	word	17	051.05, 056.11, 072.18, 129.08, 152.31, 211.30, 227.23, 236.05, 262.07, 306.19, 390.20, 441.36, 442.16, 468.06, 487.12, 498.26, 561.27,				
					Yes, pearse.	HISTORY.	8
					Well, all be dumbed!		9
					O really? ²		10
262.11:	din	13	050.05, 069.10, 073.35, 088.21, 151.31, 229.33, 236.10, 262.11, 311.32, 407.27, 546.17, 548.06, 601.26	<i>Swing the banjo,</i>	Hoo caved din earthwight		11
262.11:	wight	3	077.36, 262.11, 579.25,				
				<i>bantams,</i> <i>bounce-</i>	At furscht kracht of thunder. ³		12
262.L1:	<i>baller's</i>	1	262.L1	<i>the-baller's</i>	When shoo, his flutterby,		13
				<i>blown to fook.</i>	Was netted and named. ⁴		14
262.L2:	sight	2	262.L2, 345.35	<i>Thsight near</i>	Erd nacrusha , requiestress, wake em!		15
262.15:	crusha	1	262.15				
262.15:	nacrusha	1	262.15				
262.15:	stress	7	228.17, 255.33, 262.15, 324.33, 326.10, 486.20, 577.31				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

23

262.15:	tress	12	038.30, 137.23, 189.25, 228.17, 255.33, 262.15, 324.33, 326.10, 352.13, 370.05, 486.20, 577.31				
262.16:	splutterall	1	262.16	<i>left me eyes when</i>	And let luck's pure splutterall lucy at		16
				<i>I seen her put</i>	ease! ⁵		17
262.L2:	<i>ounce</i>	1	262.L2	<i>thounce o</i> tay	To house as wise fool ages builded.		18
262.L2:	<i>tay</i>	1	262.L2				
262.L2:	<i>pot</i>	2	071.23, 262.L2	<i>ith</i> pot.	Sow byg eat. ⁶		19
262.20:	ring	34	007.19, 022.10, 056.08, 058.19, 087.05, 122.06, 143.22, 147.19, 198.12, 202.02, 202.11, 213.19, 213.20, 244.25, 244.33, 251.23, 262.20, 279.05, 288.F6, 289.F6, 320.28, 332.20, 357.12, 390.04, 391.01, 395.23, 413.34, 462.17, 465.27, 466.11, 466.15, 504.30, 511.31, 550.26		Staplering to tether to, steppingstone to	GNOSIS OF	20
262.20:	stone	42	005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

24

			210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, 479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23				
262.L3:	<i>andwds</i>	1	262.L3	<i>Quart</i> <i>andwds</i> .	mount by, as the Boote's at Pickards town .	PRE CREATE	21
262.21:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35				
262.R2:	CREATE	2	262.R2, 262.R2				
262.L3:	<i>wds</i>	1	262.L3,				
262.22:	fan	4	080.27, 262.22, 296.22, 596.32	And that skim melk steed still in the ground-	DETERMINA-		22

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

25

262.22:	loftfan	1	262.22				
262.22:	melk	2	262.22, 425.09				
262.23:	sets	7	011.23, 059.02, 087.30, 262.23, 480.12, 553.10, 583.19		loftfan. As over all. Or be these wing sets leaned	TION.	23
262.R2:	GNOSIS	1	262.R2		to the outwalls , beast skin trophies of booth	A GNOSIS OF	24
262.24:	kin	79	011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

26

			576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23				
262.24:	skin	24	016.24, 020.05, 051.15, 053.21, 166.08, 169.19, 182.11, 187.08, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 262.24, 295.F1, 367.33, 377.28, 395.35, 429.17, 445.05, 552.36, 565.13, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25				
262.24:	walls	4	262.24, 291.19, 448.08, 589.30,				
262.R2:	CREATE	2	262.R2, 262.R2		of Baws the balsam boards ? ⁷ Burials be bally-	POST CREATE	25
262.25:	boards	4	058.33, 098.06, 262.25, 375.06				
262.25:	houraised	1	262.25				
262.25:	raised	3	262.25, 354.24, 536.25				
					houraised! So let Bacchus e'en call! Inn inn!	DETER-	26
				<i>Tickets for the</i>	Inn inn! Where. The babbers ply the pen.	MINISM.	27
262.28:	applicom	1	262.28	<i>Tailwaggers</i>	The bibbers drang the den. The p applicom ,		28
262.28:	com	1	262.28				
262.L4:	waggers	1	262.L4,				
262.L4:	puppy	1	262.L4	<i>Terrierpuppy</i>	the pubblicam he's turning tin for ten. From		29
262.29:	cam	3	262.29, 352.33, 550.20				
				<i>Raffle.</i>			30

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

27

262.F1:	lyingplace	1	262.F1	¹ Yussive smirte and ye mermon answerth from his bee lyingplace below
262.F1:	place	25	003.22, 052.10, 065.22, 080.13, 081.15, 114.18, 134.32, 231.24, 262.F1, 362.34, 416.24, 481.21, 488.20, 489.10, 504.08, 504.09, 504.12, 527.06, 548.33, 568.09, 571.24, 600.30, 612.08, 624.34, 625.06	
262.F1:	mon	20	013.20, 017.21, 064.04, 051.33, 077.07, 094.14, 119.17, 175.33, 198.04, 205.11, 236.08, 262.F1, 271.20, 279.F22, 318.06, 488.04, 526.28, 534.14, 615.18, 625.16,	
262.F1:	helv	1	262.F1	the tight mark , Gotahelv!
262.F1:	tahelv	1	262.F1	
262.F1:	mark	24	009.32, 017.01, 108.22, 110.19, 112.32, 114.32, 137.25, 189.06, 192.21, 222.03, 244.14, 262.F1, 301.F5, 419.28, 421.29, 430.06, 463.29, 473.09, 493.13, 529.35, 533.35, 567.12, 601.36, 606.26	
262.F2:	vol	2	262.F2, 388.03,	² O Evol, kool in the salg and ees how Dozi pits what a drows er.
262.F3:	rid	3	232.15, 262.F3, 467.07	³ A good rid croven in a tyn walled tub.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

28

262.F3:	walled	2	262.F3, 518.33,	
262.F4:	mat	5	137.04, 198.13, 262.F4, 524.25, 562.01	⁴ Apis a <color>mat</color> aram. Luna legit librum. Pulla petit pascua.
262.F4:	ram	11	089.05, 112.22, 156.02, 211.12, 228.15, 262.F4, 344.31, 553.32, 568.19, 593.13, 609.22	
				⁵ And after dinn to shoot the shades.
262.F6:	butt	5	023.32, 160.02, 262.F6, 415.18, 435.33	⁶ Says blistered Mary Achin <color>head</color> to beautified Tummy Tull <color>butt</color> .
262.F6:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33	
		6	046.18, 173.26, 215.01, 248.34, 262.F7, 398.29	⁷ Begge. To go to Begge. To go to Begge and to be sure to reminder

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

29

262.F7:	beg			Begge. Good beg , buggey Begge.		
				FW263		
263.01:	domers	1	263.01	sel domers that most frequent him. That same		1
263.02:	mouth	11	054.35, 131.18, 177.25, 245.23, 263.02, 364.15, 389.01, 394.22, 437.20, 493.07, 578.25,	erst crafty hake mouth which under the assumed		2
				name of Ignotus Loquor, of foggy old,		3
263.04:	drunks	1	263.04	harangued belly hootings fish drunks on their		4
263.04:	hootings	1	263.04			
263.05:	balder	1	263.05	favorite stamping ground, from a father theo-		5
263.06:	censtrobed	1	263.06	balder brake. ¹ And Egyptus, the in censtrobed ,		6
263.06:	robbed	1	263.06			
			<i>Mars speaking.</i>	as Cyrus heard of him? And Major A. Shaw		7
263.08:	pex	1	263.08	after he got the miner smell pex ? And old		8
				Whiteman self, the blighty blotchy, beyond		9
263.10:	gothic	2	120.22, 263.10	the bays, hope of ostro gothic and ottomanic		10
263.10:	manic	1	263.10			
263.11:	demia's	1	263.11	faith converters, despair of Pan demia's post-		11
263.11:	tem	13	076.21, 131.11, 223.35, 223.36, 224.01, 224.03, 224.07, 263.11, 306.07,			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

30

			459.27, 480.31, 506.10, 618.24				
263.11:	wartem	1	263.11,				
					wartem plastic surgeons? But is was all so		12
263.13:	bridian	1	263.13		long ago. His pano-Cathayan-Euxine , Castil-		13
263.13:	Cathayan- Euxine	1	263.13				
263.13:	Emeratic- Hebridian	1	263.13				
263.13:	eratic-Hebridian	1	263.13				
263.13:	Euxine	1	263.13				
263.13:	Hebridian	1	263.13				
263.13:	spano- Cathayan- Euxine	1	263.13				
263.13:	thayan-Euxine	1	263.13				
263.14:	Cymric- Helleniky	1	263.14		lian- Emeratic-Hebridian , Espanol- Cymric-		14
263.14:	Helleniky	1	263.14				
				<i>Smith, no home.</i>	Helleniky? Rolf the Ganger, Rough the Gang-		15
					ster, not a feature alike and the face the same. ²		16
263.17:	gones	2	012.29, 263.17		Pastimes are past times. Now let by gones		17

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

31

263.17:	times	27	027.09, 101.15, 108.34, 113.27, 121.09, 133.19, 193.33, 254.22, 263.17, 338.02, 357.35, 359.05, 361.26, 365.14, 384.08, 462.24, 463.12, 482.22, 489.22, 506.13, 537.21, 544.19, 557.32, 566.02, 575.15, 593.08, 603.18			
263.18:	dies	16	263.18, 284.12, 314.13, 325.07, 350.33, 351.07, 354.25, 379.28, 435.05, 459.10, 468.30, 499.21, 535.33, 540.36, 554.02, 563.31		be bei Gunne's. Saaleddies er it in this warken	18
263.18:	eddies	1	263.18			
263.18:	leddies	1	263.18			
263.19:	wise	32	013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, 281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25,		werden, mine boerne, and it vild need older-	19
					wise ³ since primal made alter in garden of	20
					Idem. The tasks above are as the flasks below,	21

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

32

					saith the emerald canticle of Hermes and all's		22
263.23:	stir	3	246.13, 263.23, 311.10	<i>Non quod sed</i>	loth and please stir , are we told, on excellent		23
263.24:	bottle	5	095.27, 182.31, 263.24, 458.18, 569.25	<i>quiat.</i>	ink bottle authority, solar systemised , seriol-		24
263.24:	cosmically	1	263.24				
263.24:	systemised	1	263.24				
263.25:	mightily	1	263.25,	cosmically , in a more and more al mightily			25
				expanding universe under one, there is rhyme-			26
				less reason to believe, original sun. Securely			27
				judges orb terrestrial. ⁴ <i>Haud certo ergo</i> . But			28
263.L4:	<i>asay</i>	1	263.L4	<i>Hearasay in</i>	O felicitous culpability, sweet bad cess to you		29
263.L4:	<i>say</i>	1	263.L4				
263.30:	typt	17	263.30	<i>paradox lust.</i>	for an archetyp!		30
263.F1:	bites	1	263.F1	¹ Huntler and Pumar's animal alphabites, the first in the world from			
				aab to zoo.			
263.F2:	sowarries	1	263.F2	² We dont hear the booming cur sowarries , we wont fear the fletches of			
263.F2:	warries	1	263.F2,				
263.F2:	arenias	1	263.F2	fightning, we float the medit arenias and come bask to the isle we love in			
				spice. Punt.			
263.F3:	adoro	1	263.F3	³ And this once golden bee a ci madoro .			
263.F3:	doro	1	263.F3				
263.F3:	madoro	1	263.F3				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

33

263.F3:	oro	1	263.F3			
263.F4:	biled	1	263.F4	⁴ And he was a gay Luthorius anyway, Sinobiled . You can tell by their		
263.F4:	nobiled	1	263.F4			
263.F4:	ordinary	5	144.16, 176.21, 263.F4, 408.13, 516.34	extra ordinary clothes.		
				FW264		
264.R1:	TYPIA	17	264.R1	Honour commercio's energy yet aid the linkless proud, the plurable with everybody	ARCHAIC	1
264.03:	sap's	1	264.03	and ech with pal, this ernst of All sap 's ale	ZELO TYPIA	2
264.04:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04,	halli day of roaring month with its two lunar	ODIUM TEL-	4

			294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12				
264.R1:	LOGICUM	1	264.R1		eclipses and its three saturn nine settings! Horn	EOL LOGICUM .	5
264.05:	nine	17	133.17, 150.25, 155.06, 158.01, 234.34, 255.33, 264.05, 268.18, 289.12, 327.35, 430.01, 534.12, 573.20, 574.27, 595.07, 596.08, 618.24				
264.06:	browed	1	264.06		of Heathen, high browed! Brook of Life, back-		6

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

35

264.06:	frish	2	098.24, 264.06				
264.07:	culum	1	264.07		frish! Amnios amnium, fluminiculum flami-		7
264.07:	linorum	1	264.07				
264.07:	nulinorum	1	264.07				
					nulinorum! We seek the Blessed One, the		8
264.09:	cum- Enheritance	1	264.09		Harbourer-cum-Enheritance. Even Canaan		9
264.09:	Enheritance	1	264.09				
264.10:	coming	5	022.31, 194.22, 264.10, 274.14, 602.19		the Hateful. Ever a-going, ever a-coming.		10
264.10:	going	6	042.36, 141.01, 264.10, 292.29, 331.04, 599.33				
					Between a stare and a sough. Fossilisation, all		11
264.12:	fore	34	005.18, 013.20, 014.31, 053.27, 064.35, 091.07, 100.24, 130.02, 160.33, 174.24, 208.35, 226.25, 250.17, 264.12, 319.19, 321.02, 326.22, 332.20, 372.13, 378.17, 379.22, 470.12, 488.01, 537.04, 542.15, 566.30, 576.04, 582.02, 584.16, 587.16, 587.35, 594.29, 605.34		branches. ¹ Wherefore Petra sware unto Ulma:		12
264.12:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.

36

			098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,				
264.13:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2,	Bags.	By the mortals' frost! And Ulma sware unto		13

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

37

			264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,				
			<i>Balls.</i>	Petra: On my veiny life!			14
264.15:	journemus	1	264.15		In these places so journemus , where Eblinn	THE LOCALI-	15
264.16:	mont	6	012.35, 264.16, 375.27, 386.20, 390.29, 416.16,		water, leased of carr and fen, leaving a mont her	SATION OF	16
264.17:	shore	8	026.14, 051.31, 232.20, 264.17, 390.16, 469.06, 605.28, 623.30		shoals and salmen browses, whom in shore	LEGEND	17
					breezes woo with freshets, windeth to her	LEADING TO	18
					broads. A phantom city, phaked of philim	THE LEGALI-	19
					pholk, bowed and sould for a four of hundreds	SATION OF	20
264.21:	score	6	101.16, 170.01, 264.21, 285.F3, 346.24, 580.06		of manhood in their three and three score	LATIFUND-	21
				<i>Move up,</i>	fylkers for a price partitional of twenty six and	ISM.	22
264.23:	bank	3	264.23, 526.01, 547.30	<i>Mackinerny!</i>	six. By this riverside, on our sunny bank , ² how		23

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

38

264.23:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14					
				<i>Make room for</i>	buona the vista, by Santa Rosa! A field of May,		24	
264.L2:	<i>inurney</i>	1	264.L2	<i>Muck</i> <i>inurney!</i>	the very vale of Spring. Orchards here are		25	
264.L2:	<i>urney</i>	1	264.L2					
264.26:	berried	1	264.26		lodged; sainted lawrels ev remberried . You		26	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

39

264.26:	emberried	1	264.26				
264.26:	remberried	1	264.26				
264.27:	wald	1	264.27,		have a hoig view ash wald , a glen of marrons		27
264.28:	annaullinn	1	264.28		and of thorns. Gleannaullinn, Ar deevin : purty		28
264.28:	aulinn	1	264.28				
264.28:	deevin	1	264.28				
264.28:	inn	9	052.27, 264.28, 328.02, 328.26, 347.14, 469.01, 482.07, 600.07, 604.08				
264.28:	linn	1	264.28				
264.28:	naulinn	1	264.28				
264.28:	vin	6	021.06, 264.28, 299.12, 316.32, 238.24, 622.35,				
					glint of plaising height. This Norman court at		29
					boundary of the ville, yon creepered tower of		30
264.31:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22,		a church of Ere land , meet for true saints in		31

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

40

			235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28			
264.32:	shipful	2	024.08, 264.23	wor shipful assemblage, ³ with our king's house		32
264.F1:	naked	2	206.30, 264.F1	¹ Start naked and boned stiff . We vivvy soddy. All be dood.		
264.F1:	stiff	6	100.15, 264.F1, 366.19, 374.19, 413.29, 534.34			
				² When you dreamt that you'd wealth in marble arch do you ever think of		
				pool beg slowe.		
264.F3:	coatliar	1	264.F3	³ Por phyrious Olbion, red coatliar , we were always w holly rose marines		
264.F3:	phyrious	1	264.F3			
264.F3:	holly	10	050.33, 070.02, 077.16, 155.16, 231.16, 264.F3,			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

41

			307.04, 326.11, 424.33, 551.29				
264.F3:	liar	2	264.F3, 606.30				
				on our side every time.			
				FW265			
265.01:	brey	3	265.01, 333.08, 620.09		of stone, bel groved of mul brey , the still that		1
265.01:	groved	1	265.01				
265.02:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06,	was mill and K loster that was Yeom mansland ,		2	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

42

			387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28			
265.02:	lost ^r	1	265.02			
265.02:	mansland	1	265.02			
265.03:	cold	6	211.32, 265.03, 290.15, 382.12, 502.09, 578.23		the g <hastcold> tombshape</hastcold> of the quick fore-	3
265.03:	gone	9	021.05, 223.29, 231.30, 265.03, 310.18, 336.06, 385.03, 386.07, 547.34			
265.03:	hastcold	1	265.03			
265.03:	shape	8	229.21, 265.03, 313.27, 448.23, 471.25, 474.02, 563.02, 608.29			
265.04:	fanunian	1	265.04		gone on, the loftleaved elm Lefanunian above-	4
265.04:	leaved	9	055.27, 124.20, 140.34, 243.13, 265.04, 339.28, 448.36, 600.36, 625.30			
265.04:	mansioned	1	265.04			
					mansioned , each, every, all is for the retro-	5

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

43

265.06:	gus	5	058.15, 265.06, 378.19, 489.17, 515.30		spectioner. Skole! Agus skole igen! ¹ Sweet-		6
265.07:	burn	13	013.26, 059.17, 102.07, 134.29, 171.14, 265.07, 280.27, 377.07, 387.35, 421.04, 504.24, 540.15, 552.22		some auburn, cometh up as a selfreizing flower,		7
265.07:	reizing	1	265.07				
265.08:	agolance	1	265.08		that fragolance of the fraisey beds: the phoenix,		8
265.08:	lance	4	059.07, 084.02, 265.08, 562.32				
265.09:	prattight	1	265.09		his pyre, is still flaming away with trueprat-		9
265.09:	tight	4	265.09, 441.08, 465.14, 622.28				
265.10:	delig	1	265.10		tight spirit: the wren his nest is nie delig as the		10
265.10:	lig	3	028.05, 265.10, 502.17				
265.11:	rises	3	265.11, 370.24, 493.28		turries of the sabines are televisible. Here are		11
265.11:	visible	5	081.01, 158.28, 265.11, 284.08, 546.29,				
265.12:	alow	2	265.12, 488.11		the cottage and the bung allow for the cobbeler		12
265.12:	low	25	023.16, 032.10, 141.24, 153.18, 175.03, 203.01, 203.18, 214.30, 265.12, 277.16, 290.24, 296.27, 301.F4, 316.03, 319.01, 336.29, 360.03, 379.10, 427.18, 434.08, 452.16,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

44

			488.11, 553.20, 569.24, 617.10				
265.13:	burgher	2	265.13, 578.35		and the brand newburgher : ² but Izolde, her		13
265.13:	newburgher	1	265.13				
265.13:	olde	2	265.13, 383.18				
					chaplet gardens, an litlee plads af liefest pose,		14
265.L1:	<i>drop</i>	1	265.L1	<i>In snowdrop,</i>	arride the winnerful wonders off, the winner-		15
265.15:	ride	2	226.29, 265.15				
265.L1:	<i>de-dentelle</i>	1	265.L1	<i>trou-de-dentelle,</i>	ful wonnerful wanders off, ³ with hedges of		16
265.L1:	<i>dentelle</i>	1	265.L1				
265.17:	toe	6	073.15, 147.23, 265.17, 286.20, 423.33, 467.31	<i>flesh and helio-</i>	ivy and holly wood and bower of mistle toe ,		17
265.17:	wood	17	035.07, 080.08, 135.13, 136.33, 169.05, 211.05, 239.01, 246.04, 257.12, 265.17, 293.13, 332.12, 360.15, 372.15, 526.23, 542.05, 611.34,				
265.L1:	<i>trope</i>	1	265.L1	<i>trope.</i>	are, tho if it theem tho and yeth if you		18
265.19:	haired	5	147.35, 220.12, 265.19, 275.01, 609.03		pleathes, ⁴ for the blithe haired daughter of		19
					Angoisse. All out of two barreny old perishers,		20
265.21:	hair	8	108.23, 166.15, 183.18, 265.21, 273.F8, 323.03, 475.15, 527.21		Ty tonyhands and V lossyhair , a kilolitre in		21

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

45

265.21:	hands	10	028.04, 080.14, 137.25, 194.05, 265.21, 286.13, 304.01, 330.33, 430.21, 470.08			
265.21:	litre	1	265.21			
265.21:	lossyhair	1	265.21			
265.21:	tonyhands	1	265.21			
265.22:	myriams	1	265.22,	metromyriams. Presepeprosapia, the parent		22
265.22:	peprosapia	1	265.22			
265.22:	prosapia	1	265.22			
265.22:	sapia	1	265.22			
265.22:	sepresapsia	1	265.22			
265.23:	bard	5	099.12, 133.27, 197.28, 265.23, 422.13	bole. Wone ta bard , wine tap and warm tavern ⁵		23
				and, by ribbon development, from contact		24
				bridge to lease lapse, only two millium two		25
265.26:	hausig	1	265.26	umbered and eighty thausig nine umbered		26
265.27:	lumin	1	265.27	Here's our dozen and sixty radiolumin lines to the wustworts of		27
265.27:	worts	2	265.27, 564.20,			
265.28:	town's	2	015.01, 265.28	cousins from the a Finntown's generous poet's office. Distorted		28
265.29:	loofliest	1	265.29	starves on tripes. mirage, loofliest of the plain, wherein the		29
				¹ Now a muss wash the little face.		
265.F2:	cular	5	023.01, 082.12, 230.31, 265.F2, 315.30	2 A viking vernacular expression still used in the Summerhill district for a		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

46

265.F2:	hill	18	012.27, 012.27, 012.28, 012.28, 012.29, 022.19, 050.30, 132.22, 202.16, 265.F2, 288.12, 360.34, 415.09, 474.22, 506.02, 529.24, 568.22, 607.27	
265.F2:	king	35	011.01, 025.29, 046.13, 092.16, 111.08, 187.11, 198.35, 231.12, 251.35, 265.F2, 270.03, 279.F21, 302.15, 310.17, 314.01, 333.21, 338.30, 359.25, 368.09, 375.34, 416.10, 449.32, 452.11, 452.27, 455.28, 476.35, 491.34, 495.20, 510.18, 534.31, 606.31, 607.28, 608.30, 611.33, 626.27	
265.F2:	hatted	2	089.31, 265.F2	jerry hatted man of forty who puts two fingers into his boiling soup plate and
265.F2:	plate	6	006.32, 119.03, 182.33, 265.F2, 284.25, 486.29	
265.F2:	room	25	008.09, 008.10, 010.22, 040.02, 041.16, 052.25, 079.25, 100.29, 101.26, 137.29, 156.06, 159.22, 265.F2, 315.18, 319.27, 396.11, 417.14, 492.17, 498.07, 557.08, 559.01, 562.17, 613.03, 618.27, 627.09	licks them in turn to find out if there is enough mushroom catsup in the

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

47

265.F2:	sup	8	009.17, 039.03, 265.F2, 377.33, 446.09, 446.03, 563.24, 583.33			
				mutton broth.		
				³ H' dk' fs' h'p'y.		
265.F4:	glaa	1	265.F4	⁴ Googlaa pluplu.		
265.F4:	laa	2	129.30, 265.F4			
265.F5:	zewched	1	265.F5,	⁵ Tomley. The grown man. A butcher szewched him the bloughs and braches. I'm chory to see P. Shuter.		
				FW266		
266.01:	elias	2	266.01, 340.22	boxomeness of the bed elias ¹ makes hobby-		¹
266.01:	hodge	1	266.01			
				hodge happy in his hole. ² The store and		²
266.03:	pool	8	017.07, 085.15, 088.34, 224.17, 266.03, 300.09, 311.31, 448.13	charter, Tree town Castle under Lynne. Riva-		³
266.03:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11,			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

48

			291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35			
				pool? Hod a brieck on it! But its piers eerie,		4
266.05:	pets	5	266.05, 279.F18, 436.02, 491.22, 583.18	its span spooky, its toll but a till, its para pets		5
266.06:	Oblong's	1	266.06	all peripateting. D' Oblong's by his by. Which		6
266.06:	pateting	1	266.06			
266.07:	noo	3	144.12, 266.07, 525.27	we all pass. Tons. In our s noo . Z nore . While		7
266.07:	nore	3	266.07, 273.12, 359.03			
				we hickerwards the thicker. Schein. Schore.		8
266.09:	soars	1	266.09	Which assoars us from the murk of the mythe-		9
266.10:	belowther	1	266.10	lated in the barr belowther , be devere butlered		10
266.10:	devere	1	266.10			
266.10:	lowther	1	266.10			
266.10:	rabelowther	1	266.10			
266.10:	vere	2	266.10, 492.16,			
266.11:	top's	1	266.11	table round, past Morning top's necessity and		11
				Harington's invention, to the clarience of the		12

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

49

266.13:	light	39	003.13, 004.33, 011.17, 020.20, 024.01, 030.13, 064.06, 100.23, 131.28, 145.36, 147.25, 190.33, 208.28, 224.12, 236.02, 266.13, 320.26, 321.18, 328.23, 358.01, 378.17, 383.20, 397.29, 417.07, 425.21, 427.16, 438.30, 441.16, 449.07, 450.12, 450.14, 460.29, 495.13, 495.14, 498.25, 506.27, 544.35, 560.04, 587.03		child light in the studiorium up sturts . Here		13
266.13:	sturts	1	266.13				
					we'll dwell on homiest powers, love at the		14
266.15:	vices	5	051.29, 141.20, 266.15, 356.07, 390.32,		latch with novices nig and nag. The chorus:		15
266.16:	focillation	1	266.16		the principals. For the rifocillation of their		16
					inclination to the manifestation of irritation:		17
266.18:	boys	19	033.09, 054.09, 094.01, 129.13, 179.08, 205.28, 209.30, 266.18, 291.11, 329.25, 363.06, 367.02, 369.07, 385.09, 385.09, 526.17, 529.24, 543.09, 587.06		doldorboys and doll. ³ After sound, light and		18
266.18:	dorboys	1	266.18				
266.18:	oldorboys	1	266.18				
					heat, memory, will and understanding.		19

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

50

266.R1:	AUSTERIC	1	266.R1	<i>Bet you fippence,</i>	Here (the memories framed from walls are	PREAUSTERIC	20
266.L1:	<i>pence</i>	2	141.07, 266.L1				
266.L1:	<i>thesious</i>	1	266.L1	<i>anythesious,</i>	minding) till w ranglers for w ringwrowdy	MAN AND HIS	21
266.21:	ranglers	1	266.21				
266.21:	ringwrowdy	1	266.21				
266.21:	rowdy	1	266.21				
266.21:	wrowdy	1	266.21,				
266.22:	ready	3	266.22, 523.14, 602.33	<i>there's no pug-</i>	w ready are, F Ȑ, (at gaze, respecting, four-	PURSUIT OF	22
266.L1:	<i>tory</i>	1	266.L1	<i>gatory, are yous</i>	teenth baronet, meet, al trettanth bancorot,	PAN-	23
266.23:	corot	1	266.23				
266.23:	rot	17	266.23				
266.23:	tanth	2	251.04, 266.23				
266.23:	trettanth	1	266.23				
266.R1:	HYSTERIC	1	266.R1	<i>game?</i>	chaff) and ere commence commencement cata-	HYSTERIC	24
266.24:	launic	1	266.24				
					launic when Aetius check chokewill Attil's	WOMAN.	25
266.26:	bit	13	019.02, 061.19, 223.04, 266.26, 247.09, 288.05, 312.14, 469.01, 498.22, 547.01, 557.03, 559.34, 561.24		gam bit , (that buxon bruzeup, give it a burl!)		26

				lead us seek, O june of eves the jenniest, thou who fleeest flicklesome the fond fervid		27 28
266.29:	self	35	003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06	frondeur to thickly thy self attach with thine		29
266.30:	conscionable	1	266.30	ef teased ensuer, ⁴ on drawer of our un con-		30
266.30:	drawer	1	266.30			
266.30:	eased	2	266.30, 423.27			
266.30:	teased	1	266.30			
266.31:	drugged	1	266.31	scionable , flicker flapper fore our unter-		31
266.31:	flapper	1	266.31			
266.F1:	key	28	008.08, 020.25, 040.29, 043.08, 056.36, 100.29, 113.26, 146.15, 187.02, 266.F1, 306.09, 315.22, 317.05, 317.05, 337.29, 368.10, 368.14, 416.06, 422.07, 464.29, 516.20, 527.01, 533.08, 538.15,	¹ I believe in Dublin and the Sultan of Tur key .		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

52

			568.25, 568.26, 602.34, 616.11			
266.F2:	pin	15	060.35, 094.24, 148.22, 211.12, 212.08, 266.F2, 331.12, 336.30, 370.08, 419.23, 441.17, 486.30, 491.06, 561.32, 588.05	² I have heard this word used by Martin Halpin, an old gardener from the		
266.F2:	father	19	015.08, 033.04, 045.13, 055.08, 094.33, 095.20, 191.34, 206.02, 215.14, 234.11, 246.06, 266.F2, 313.09, 325.18, 382.18, 431.18, 480.26, 482.01, 560.26	Glens of Antrim who used to do odd jobs for my godfather, the Rev. B.B.		
266.F2:	words	16	073.19, 100.28, 116.15, 169.22, 178.04, 266.F2, 279.F21, 288.03, 369.01, 369.28, 436.12, 478.09, 487.32, 501.13, 569.28, 624.18,	Brophy of Swords.		
				³ Ravens may rive so can dove deelish.		
				⁴ A question of pull.		
				FW267		
				drugged , ¹ lead us seek, lotus us see, light us find,		1
267.02:	date	4	267.02, 294.28, 598.23, 601.36	let us missnot Maida date , Mimosa Multi mim-		2
267.02:	mim	2	267.02, 353.15,			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

53

267.03:	meaminning	1	267.03		etica, the may meaminning of maimoo meining!		3
267.03:	meining	1	267.03				
267.03:	minning	1	267.03,				
267.04:	peer	4	019.31, 257.20, 267.04, 337.36		Elpis, thou fountain of the greeces, all shall s peer		4
267.05:	hus	8	267.05, 294.16, 320.11, 351.24, 464.32, 581.22, 585.11, 604.07		theeward, ² from kongen in his canteen hus to		5
267.06:	nivers	1	267.06		knivers hind the knoll . Ausonius Audacior		6
267.06:	noll	4	076.26, 267.06, 422.32, 476.06				
267.06:	sonius	1	267.06				
267.07:	alingalying	1	267.07		and gael, gillie, gall. ³ Sing alingalying . Storiella		7
267.07:	alying	1	267.07				
267.07:	lingalying	1	267.07				
267.07:	lying	1	267.07				
267.08:	speaking	3	267.08, 355.35, 486.08		as she is syung . Whence followup with end-		8
267.08:	yung	1	267.08,				
				<i>There was a</i>	speaking nots for yestures, plutonically pur-		9
267.10:	rags	3	007.24, 267.10, 583.01	<i>sweet hopeful</i>	suant on briefest glimpse from glad rags , pretty		10
267.11:	pronette	1	267.11	<i>culled Cis.</i>	Pro serpronette whose slit satchel spilleth peas.		11
267.11:	serpronette	1	267.11				
267.R1:	URGES	1	267.R1		Belisha beacon, beckon bright! Usherette,	URGES AND	12

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

54

267.13:	mesh	3	221.34, 267.13, 546.04,		un mesh us! That grene ray of ear rong it waves	WIDERURGES	13
267.13:	rong	4	019.05, 098.10, 267.13, 370.01				
					us to yonder as the red, blue and yellow flogs	IN A PRIMI-	14
267.15:	misole	1	267.15,		time on the do misole , ⁴ with a blewy blow and	TIVE SEPT.	15
267.15:	sole	3	238.27, 267.15, 365.07				
267.16:	indigo	1	267.16		a w indigo . Where flash becomes word and		16
267.17:	geners	1	267.17		silents self loud . To brace con geners , trebly		17
267.17:	loud	9	077.29, 180.34, 257.30, 267.17, 305.26, 440.08, 441.25, 522.26, 601.28				
267.18:	amman	3	205.30, 267.18, 568.32		bounden and asservaged twainly. Adamman, ⁵		18
267.18:	servaged	1	267.18				
267.19:	ossianusheen	1	267.19		Emhe, Issossianusheen and sometypes Yggely		19
267.19:	sheen	3	267.19, 284.30, 389.27				
267.19:	sossianusheen	1	267.19				
267.19:	types	2	267.19, 454.13				
267.19:	usheen	1	267.19				
267.20:	bilette	1	267.20		ogs Weib. U wayoei! ⁶ So mag this sy bilette be		20
267.20:	wayoei	1	267.20,				
267.20:	yoei	1	267.20,				
267.21:	boleth	1	267.21		our shib boleth that we may syllable her well!		21

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

55

				Vetus may be occluded behind the mou in		22
				<i>The Big Bear</i>	Veto but Nova will be nearing as their radient	23
				<i>bit the Sailor's</i>	among the Nereids. A one of charmers, ay,	24
				<i>Only. Trouble,</i>	Una Unica, charmers, who, under the branches	25
267.26:	shent	1	267.26	<i>trouble, trouble.</i>	of the elms, in shoes as yet unshent by stoni-	26
267.L3:	<i>rening</i>	1	267.L3	<i>Forening</i> <i>Unge</i>	ness, wend, went, will wend a way of honey	27
267.L3:	<i>vinne</i>	1	267.L3,	<i>Kristlike Kvinne.</i>	myrrh and rambler roses mistmusk while still	28
267.28:	musk	1	267.28,			
267.29:	blume	1	267.29		the maybe mantles the meiblume or ever her	29
267.F1:	macsaint	1	267.F1	¹ For Rose Point see Inishmacsaint.		
267.F1:	saint	1	267.F1			
				² Mannequins' Pose.		
267.F3:	esprit	1	267.F3	³ Their holy presumption and hers sinfly desprit.		
267.F3:	fly	6	232.11, 244.27, 267.F3, 291.F4, 458.17, 528.28			
267.F4:	ama	1	267.F4	⁴ Anama anamaba anamabapa.		
267.F4:	amaba	1	267.F4			
267.F4:	amabapa	1	267.F4			
267.F4:	ba	2	267.F4, 335.03			
267.F4:	bapa	1	267.F4			
267.F4:	nama	2	267.F4, 502.36			
267.F4:	namaba	1	267.F4			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

56

267.F4:	namabapa	1	267.F4			
267.F4:	pa	22	055.16, 094.13, 129.15, 147.13, 178.02, 207.29, 221.29, 267.F4, 268.26, 280.17, 311.27, 319.18, 331.01, 414.25, 426.17, 464.11, 485.30, 497.12, 550.15, 565.33, 596.29, 611.19			
				⁵ Only for he's fathering law I could skewer that old one and slosh her out		
				many's the time but I thinks more of my pottles and ketts.		
267.F6:	ararat	1	267.F6	⁶ All a bunk for Tar ararat! Look slipper, soppy hat , we've a doss in the		
267.F6:	bunk	1	267.F6			
267.F6:	hat	15	008.16, 009.02, 041.02, 059.06, 242.14, 255.12, 267.F6, 322.01, 351.18, 415.32, 482.11, 513.10, 522.24, 567.01, 584.15			
				manger.		
				FW268		
				if have faded from the fleur, ¹ their arms		1
268.02:	locked	3	268.02, 450.31, 552.22	en locked , (ring rang , the chimes of sex appeal-		2
268.02:	rang	2	268.02, 508.02			
268.L1:	tale	1	268.L1	Tell tale me all	ing as conchitas with sentas stray, ² rung!), all	3

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

57

268.L1:	<i>ryllies</i>	1	268.L1	<i>of annaryllies.</i>	thinking all of it, the It with an itch in it, the All every inch of it, the pleasure each will preen her for, the business each was bred to breed by. ³		4
							5
							6
268.07:	johns	1	268.07		Soon jemmijohns will cudgel about some	EARLY	7
268.08:	atick	1	268.08		a rhythmatick or other over Browne and	NOTIONS OF	8
268.08:	matick	1	268.08				
268.08:	tick	3	176.35, 268.08, 378.18				
					Nolan's divisional tables whereas she, of	ACQUIRED	9
268.10:	ovence	1	268.10	<i>Will you carry</i>	minions' novence charily being cupid, for	RIGHTS AND	10
268.10:	vence	1	268.10,				
				<i>my can and</i>	mug's wumping, grooser's grubbiness, andt's	THE INFLU-	11
268.12:	gaffe	1	268.12	<i>fight the fairies?</i>	avarice and grossopper's grande gaffe, with her	ENCE OF	12
268.12:	opper's	1	268.12				
268.12:	sopper's	1	268.12				
268.13:	enfichue	1	268.13		tootpettypout of jemenfichue will sit and knit	COLLECTIVE	13
268.13:	fichue	1	268.13				
268.13:	menfichue	1	268.13				
268.13:	nit	4	268.13, 315.03, 416.15, 611.18				
268.13:	pettypout	1	268.13				
268.13:	pout	3	268.13, 288.09, 596.22				
268.14:	olfa	1	268.14		on solfa sofa. ⁴ Stew of the evening, booksyful	TRADITION	14

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

58

268.15:	kin	79	011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23		stew. And a bodikin a boss in the Thimble	UPON THE	15
268.16:	bourne	4	198.08, 268.16, 367.29, 371.33		Theatre. But all is her inbourne. Intend. From	INDIVIDUAL.	16
268.L3:	ma	7	085.13, 121.09, 268.L3, 302.L2, 339.33, 345.17, 445.13	Allma Mathers,	gramma's grammar she has it that if there is a		17

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

59

268.17:	ma's	6	166.16, 204.05, 253.28, 268.17, 517.19, 578.22				
268.18:	carine	1	268.18	Auctioneer.	third person, mas carine , phelin nine or nuder,		18
268.18:	nine	17	133.17, 150.25, 155.06, 158.01, 234.34, 255.33, 264.05, 268.18, 289.12, 327.35, 430.01, 534.12, 573.20, 574.27, 595.07, 596.08, 618.24				
268.19:	bad	6	054.18, 211.23, 240.16, 268.19, 534.10, 548.14		being spoken a bad it moods pros odes from a		19
268.19:	odes	1	268.19		person speaking to her second which is the		20
					direct object that has been spoken to, with and		21
					at. Take the dative with his oblative ⁵ for, even		22
					if obsolete, it is always of interest, so spake		23
268.24:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27,		gram ma on the im petus of her imperative, only		24

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

60

			306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,			
268.24:	petus	1	268.24			
					mind your genderous towards his reflexives	25
268.L4:	kind	1	268.L4	Old Gavelkind	such that I was to your grappa (Bott's trou send ,	26
268.26:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26,			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

61

			269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07			
268.26:	pa	22	055.16, 094.13, 129.15, 147.13, 178.02, 207.29, 221.29, 267.F4, 268.26, 280.17, 311.27, 319.18, 331.01, 414.25, 426.17, 464.11, 485.30, 497.12, 550.15, 565.33, 596.29, 611.19			
268.26:	send	23	024.09, 024.10, 042.10, 070.08, 070.09, 083.20, 230.13, 268.26, 269.17, 291.01, 320.23, 326.28, 327.02, 335.27, 350.28, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 535.15, 547.19, 585.09, 614.04, 617.07			
				<i>the Gamper and</i>	hore a man uff!) when him was me hedon ⁶	27

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

62

268.28:	lectual	1	268.28	<i>he's as daff as</i>	and mine, what the lewdy saying, his anal <u>ec-</u>		28
268.29:	hop	2	268.29, 612.35	<i>you're erse.</i>	tual pygmy hop . ⁷ There is comfortism in the		29
					¹ One must sell it to some one, the sacred name of love.		
					² Making it up as we goes along.		
268.F3:	erl	1	268.F3		³ The law of the jungerl.		
268.F3:	gerl						
268.F4:	hoist	1	268.F4		⁴ Let me blush to think of all those halfwayhoist pullovers.		
268.F4:	wayhoist	1	268.F4,				
268.F4:	lovers	2	268.F4, 520.19				
268.F4:	overs	5	268.F4, 370.31, 385.16, 567.12, 570.05				
					⁵ I'd like his pink's cheek.		
					⁶ Frech devil in red hairing! So that's why you ran away to sea, Mrs		
268.F6:	aun	8	042.12, 094.30, 126.12, 210.35, 268.F6, 325.14, 407.04, 573.33		Lappy. Leap me, Lock laun , for you have sensed!		
268.F6:	laun	1	268.F6				
					⁷ A washable lovable floatable doll.		
					FW269		
					knowledge that often hate on first hearing		1
					comes of love by second sight. Have your		2
269.03:	junctions	1	269.03		little sintalks in the dunk of subjunctions, dual		3

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

63

269.03:	talks	3	121.02, 269.03, 460.11				
					in duel and prude with pruriel, but even the		4
269.05:	around	6	010.30, 033.36, 039.21, 269.05, 355.09, 613.23		aoriest chap around whatever plaudered perfect		5
269.05:	laudered	1	269.05				
269.06:	dotes	2	269.06, 440.22		anent pretty dotes and <i>haec genua omnia</i> may		6
					perhaps chance to be about to be in the case to		7
269.08:	wright	3	014.19, 269.08, 560.09,		be becoming a pale peter wright in spite of all		8
269.09:	floored	1	269.09		your tense accusatives whilstly you're wall-		9
269.10:	andiums	1	269.10		floored ¹ like your gerandiums for the better		10
269.10:	randiums	1	269.10				
					half of a yearn or sob. It's a wild's kitten, my		11
269.12:	hog	2	228.18, 269.12		dear, who can tell a wil kling from a warth hog .		12
269.12:	kling	4	199.35, 269.12, 289.10, 586.30				
					For you may be as practical as is predictable		13
					but you must have the proper sort of accident		14
					to meet that kind of a being with a difference. ²		15
					Flame at his fumbles but freeze on his fist. ³		16
269.17:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32,		Every letter is a god send , ardent Ares, brusque		17

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.

64

			099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07			
269.17:	send	23	024.09, 024.10, 042.10, 070.08, 070.09, 083.20, 230.13, 268.26, 269.17, 291.01, 320.23, 326.28, 327.02, 335.27, 350.28, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 535.15, 547.19, 585.09, 614.04, 617.07			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

65

269.18:	mede	3	269.18, 525.19, 583.11		Boreas and glib Gany mede like zealous Zeus,		18
269.19:	histhest	1	269.19		the O' Meghisthest of all. To me or not to me.		19
269.19:	Meghisthest	1	269.19				
269.20:	bungsap	1	269.20		Satis thy quest on. Wer bungsap! Jeg suis, vos		20
269.20:	sap	1	269.20				
269.L1:	dante	1	269.L1	<i>Undante</i>	wore a gentleman, thou arr, I am a quean. Is		21
269.L1:	moroſo	1	269.L1,	<i>umoroso.</i>	a game over? The game goes on. Cookcook!		22
269.L1:	roſo	2	269.L1, 588.12				
				<i>M. 50-50.</i>	Search me. The beggar the maid the bigger		23
269.24:	arc	1	269.24	<i>οὐκ ἔλαβον</i>	the mauler. And the greater the patr arc the		24
269.L2:	βον	1	269.L2				
269.L2:	λαβον	1	269.L2				
				<i>πόλιν·</i>	griefer the pinch. And that's what your doctor		25
269.26:	monknounest	1	269.26,		knows. O love it is the com monknounest thing		26
269.26:	nounest	1	269.26				
					how it pashes the plutous and the paupe. ⁴		27
					Pop! And egg she active or spoon she passive,		28
					all them fine clauses in Lindley's and Murrey's		29
					never brought the participle of a present to a		30
269.31:	indicatively	1	269.31		desponent hortat trixy , v indicatively I say it,		31
269.31:	trixy	1	269.31				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

66

				¹ With her poodle feinting to be let off and feeling dead in herself. Is love worse living?	
				² If she can't follow suit Renée goes to the pack.	
269.F3:	dictions	2	269.F3, 439.06	³ Improper frictions is male dictions and mens uration makes me mad.	
269.F3:	proper	7	096.14, 131.33, 269.F3, 384.29, 387.07, 391.24, 395.15		
269.F3:	ration	4	143.13, 205.14, 269.F3, 356.24		
269.F4:	craft	10	120.25, 162.30, 241.23, 269.F4, 356.36, 468.24, 483.11, 510.10, 604.13, 623.19	⁴ Llong and Shortts Primer of Black and White Wench craft .	
269.F4:	long	28	007.01, 013.04, 029.03, 081.31, 102.28, 111.33, 173.19, 184.07, 188.03, 269.F4, 296.04, 312.27, 315.32, 363.11, 371.33, 415.32, 461.12, 462.03, 469.21, 470.25, 473.12, 485.33, 518.10, 531.18, 579.24, 585.29, 587.36, 603.09		
				FW270	
270.01:	conditional	2	163.23, 270.01	from her post conditional future. ¹ Lumpsome	¹
270.02:	sum	6	097.15, 097.15, 200.19, 240.16, 245.27, 270.02	is who lump sum pays. Quantity counts though	²

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

67

270.03:	king	35	011.01, 025.29, 046.13, 092.16, 111.08, 187.11, 198.35, 231.12, 251.35, 265.F2, 270.03, 279.F21, 302.15, 310.17, 314.01, 333.21, 338.30, 359.25, 368.09, 375.34, 416.10, 449.32, 452.11, 452.27, 455.28, 476.35, 491.34, 495.20, 510.18, 534.31, 606.31, 607.28, 608.30, 611.33, 626.27		accents falter. Yo king apart and oblique ora-		3
270.03:	rations	2	270.03, 620.24				
270.04:	anna	9	030.22, 100.07, 102.28, 138.08, 270.04, 275.14, 294.29, 406.28, 551.06	I'll go for that	tions parsed to one side, a brat, a lanna , can		4
270.04:	lanna	1	270.04				
270.05:	licitor's	1	270.05	<i>small polly if</i>	choose from so many, be he a sol licitor's		5
				<i>you'll suck to</i>	appendix, a pipe clerk or free functionist		6
270.07:	swatter	1	270.07	<i>your lebbens-</i>	fly swatter , that perfect little cad, from the		7
270.07:	watter	4	135.06, 270.07, 368.07, 578.19,				
270.L1:	quatsch	1	270.L1	quatsch.	languors and weakness of limberlimbed lassi-		8
270.08:	hood	18	012.33, 029.29, 059.18, 163.05, 188.10, 235.16, 251.10, 270.08, 291.20, 298.12, 329.09, 351.29,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

68

			362.21, 452.06, 461.06, 492.08, 563.29, 571.14				
270.09:	aches	2	225.11, 270.09		hood till the head, back and heartaches of		9
270.10:	age	25	053.03, 079.12, 115.31, 151.34, 183.13, 223.08, 243.27, 296.12, 270.10, 324.18, 329.23, 332.11, 355.29, 395.29, 410.13, 450.23, 491.08, 510.12, 534.23, 541.09, 545.34, 555.19, 559.31, 564.16, 607.07		waxedup w o manage and heaps on heaps of		10
270.10:	manage	1	270.10		other things too. Note the Respectable Irish		11
					Distressed Ladies and the Merry Mustard		12
270.13:	blowers	1	270.13		Froth b lowers of Humphreystown Associa-		13
270.13:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

69

			523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35			
270.14:	tac	2	089.35, 270.14		tions. A tac first, queckqueck quicks after.	14
270.15:	langder	1	270.15		Beware how in that hist subtaile of sch langder ²	15
270.15:	taile	1	270.15			
270.16:	bowed	3	133.31, 270.16, 288.15		lies liaison to tease oreilles! To vert em bowed	16
270.16:	reilles	1	270.16			
					set proper penchant. But learn from that ancient	17
					tongue to be middle old modern to the minute.	18
					A spitter that can be depended on. Though	19
270.20:	lawn's	1	270.20		Wonder lawn's lost us for ever. Alis, alas, she	20
270.21:	dell	2	270.21, 360.33		broke the glass! Lidd dell lokker through the	21
					leafery, ours is mistery of pain. ³ You may spin	22
270.23:	lit's	1	270.23		on youth lit's bike and multiple please your Mike	23
270.23:	please	5	248.02, 256.26, 270.23, 272.14, 461.19			
270.24:	brars	1	270.24		and Nike with your kick shoes on the alge brars	24
270.24:	shoes	7	008.19, 226.24, 237.08, 270.24, 288.12, 595.23, 608.25			
270.L2:	Mara	1	270.L2	O' Mara Farrell.	but, volve the virgil page and view, the O of	25
					woman is long when burly those two muters	26

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

70

270.L3:	<i>schwindibus</i>	1	270.L3	<i>Verschwindibu</i> <i>s.</i>	sequent her so from Ne bob ⁴ see you never		27
270.27:	bob	5	005.02, 094.33, 245.27, 270.27, 590.17				
270.L3:	<i>windibus</i>	1	270.L3,				
					stray who'll nimm you nice and nehm the day.		28
270.29:	reading	2	270.29, 568.31		One hath just been a reading , hath not one,	CONCOMI-	29
270.30:	ireling's	1	270.30		ya, ya, in their memoiries of Hireling's puny	TANCE OF	30
270.31:	Brien	4	070.07, 270.31, 370.21, 385.15	<i>Ullstria,</i>	wars, end so, und all, ga, ga, of The O' Brien ,	COURAGE,	31
					¹ The gaggles all out.		
					² He's just bug nuts on white mate he hasn't the teath nor the grits to choo		
270.F2:	belly	8	080.13, 095.36, 113.36, 206.36, 270.F2, 393.18, 485.32, 557.11		and that's what's wrong with Lang Wang Wurm, old worbling goes belly .		
270.F3:	passing	6	059.35, 081.02, 160.36, 270.F3, 439.02, 546.11		³ Dear and I trust in all frivolity I may be pardoned for tres passing but I		
					think I may add hell.		
270.F4:	kind	8	096.30, 117.17, 128.19, 270.F4, 297.F4, 465.31, 585.34, 596.05		⁴ He is my all men kind of every desception.		
					FW271		
271.L1:	stir	1	271.L1	<i>Monastir,</i>	The O' Connor , The Mac Loughlin and The	COUNSEL	1
271.01:	Connor	1	271.01				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

71

271.L1:	<i>star</i>	2	271.L1, 287.08	<i>Leninstar and</i>	Mac Namara with summed their appondage,	AND CON-	2
271.02:	pondage	1	271.02				
271.03:	allyous	2	271.03, 334.17	<i>Connecticut.</i>	da, da, of Sire Jeallyous Seizer, that gamely	STANCY.	3
271.03:	yous	11	068.20, 091.27, 120.28, 156.12, 271.03, 334.17, 350.16, 412.13, 430.34, 472.06, 485.11,				
271.L2:	<i>patria</i>	1	271.L2	<i>Clio<patria, i="" thy<=""></patria,></i>	torsk mester , ¹ with his duo of druidesses in ready	ORDINATION	4
271.04:	mester	5	004.18, 271.04, 283.F2, 324.20, 607.30,				
271.05:	forit	2	271.05, 413.18	<i>hosies history.</i>	money rompers ² and the tryon forit of Ox <thie-< th=""></thie-<>	OF OMEN,	5
271.05:	thievious	1	271.05				
271.06:	house	54	005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33,	vious , Lapidous and Malthouse Anthemy. You	ONUS AND	6	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

72

			481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14				
					may fail to see the lie of that layout, Suetonia, ³	OBIT. DIS-	7
					but the reflections which recur to me are that	TRIBUTION	8
					so long as beauty life is body love ⁴ and so bright	OF DANGER,	9
					as Mutua of your mirror holds her candle to	DUTY AND	10
271.11:	bring	2	271.11, 608.16		your caudle, lone lefthand likeless, sombring	DESTINY.	11
271.11:	hand	24	027.04, 042.09, 052.25, 085.04, 085.12, 096.23, 121.22, 168.06, 177.31, 240.10, 246.23, 253.14, 271.11, 289.10, 321.27, 369.02, 371.25, 435.08, 467.13, 495.02, 504.27, 534.20, 572.06, 576.23				
271.11:	ombring	1	271.11				
271.12:	tum	12	012.05, 167.06, 271.12, 273.08, 296.03, 394.30, 462.25, 462.26, 489.17, 519.10, 541.28, 598.15		Autum of your Spring, reck you not one spirt	POLAR PRIN-	12
271.13:	gemelimen	1	271.13		of anyseed whether trigemelimen cuddle his	CIPLES.	13
271.13:	limen	1	271.13				
271.13:	melimen	1	271.13				
271.13:	seed	7	004.31, 095.15, 237.19, 271.13, 452.32, 475.29, 625.24				
					coddle or nope. She'll confess it by her figure		14

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

73

					and she'll deny it to your face. If you're not ruined by that one she won't do you any whim. And then? What afters it? Gruff Gunne may blow, Gam Gonna flow, the gossans eye	15 16 17 18
271.19:	ber	1	271.19		the jennings aye. From the butts of Heber and	19
271.20:	<i>lens</i>	1	271.20	<i>The Eroico</i>	Heremon, nolens volens, brood our pansies,	20
271.20:	mon	20	013.20, 017.21, 064.04, 051.33, 077.07, 094.14, 119.17, 175.33, 198.04, 205.11, 236.08, 262.F1, 271.20, 279.F22, 318.06, 488.04, 526.28, 534.14, 615.18, 625.16,			
				<i>Furioso makes</i>	brune in brume. There's a split in the infinitive	21
				<i>the valet like</i>	from to have to have been to will be. As they	22
				<i>smiling.</i>	warred in their big innings ease now we never	23
271.24:	apples	1	271.24		shall know. Eat early earthapples. Coax Cobra	24
					to chatters. Hail, Heva, we hear! This is the	25
271.L4:	<i>ape</i>	2	221.07, 271.L4	<i>The hyperape</i> <i>the</i>	glider that gladdened the girl ⁵ that list to the	26
				<i>mink he groves</i> <i>the</i>	wind that lifted the leaves that folded the	27
				<i>mole you see</i> <i>nowfor</i>	fruit that hung on the tree that grew in the	28
				<i>crush sake,</i> <i>chawley!</i>	garden Gough gave. Wide hiss, we're wizen-	29

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

74

				¹ All his teeths back to the front, then the moon and then the moon with a hole behind it.	
				² Skip one, flop fore, jennies in the cabbage store.	
271.F3:	ohlstery	1	271.F3	³ None of your cum pohlstery English here!	
271.F3:	pohlstery	1	271.F3		
271.F4:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09	⁴ Under study my understandings, Sostitu da , and meek thine compline-	
271.F4:	study	1	271.F4		
271.F4:	fleshed	1	271.F4	ment, gym nufleshed .	
271.F4:	nufleshed	1	271.F4		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

75

271.F5:	leaf	4	121.10, 153.15, 271.F5, 407.24	⁵ Tho' I have one just like that to home, deadleaf brown with quicksilver	
271.F5:	silver	3	138.20, 271.F5, 426.09		
271.F5:	hollymost	1	271.F5	appliques, would whollymost applissiate a nice shiny sleeky silk out of that	
271.F5:	most	52	006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11,		
271.F5:	silk	1	271.F5		
				slippering snake charmeuse.	
				FW272	
				ing. Hoots fromm, we're globing. Why hidest	1

272.02:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09		thou hinder thy husband his name? Le da , La da ,		2
272.02:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

77

			466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09			
272.03:	afraida	1	272.03	a flutter-afraida , so does your girdle grow!		3
272.03:	da	56	007.26, 031.18, 037.22, 054.17, 058.09, 135.31, 139.32, 147.12, 147.12, 147.14, 158.02, 160.30, 172.31, 179.12, 197.23, 199.12, 200.31, 204.10, 204.10, 212.06, 213.04, 221.28, 224.02, 228.10, 232.03, 232.28, 234.05, 239.10, 271.F4, 272.02, 272.02, 272.03, 348.35, 350.33, 388.11, 415.34, 416.25, 434.07, 445.32, 466.19, 466.21, 469.34, 470.01, 470.36, 470.36, 477.22, 478.13, 478.13, 481.21, 502.15, 518.06, 518.25, 521.06, 527.27, 528.12, 545.09			
272.03:	flutter-afraida	1	272.03			
272.03:	fraida	1	272.03			
				Willed without witting, whorled without		4

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

78

272.05:	manet	1	272.05		aimed. Pappa passos , Mamma manet , war whets-		5
272.05:	passos	1	272.05				
272.05:	swut	1	272.05				
272.05:	whetswut	1	272.05,				
272.05:	wut	1	272.05,				
					wut and w howitswhy . ¹ But it's tails for		6
272.06:	howitswhy	1	272.06				
272.06:	witswhy	1	272.06,		toughs and titties for totties and come		7
272.08:	leet	1	272.08	<i>Pige pas.</i>	buckets come bats till dee leet . ²		8
272.R1:	OPTICAL	1	272.R1		Dark ages clasp the daisy roots, Stop, if you	PAN OPTICAL	9
272.10:	aurs	4	032.03, 272.10, 595.16, 335.16		are a sally of the allies, hot off Minnow waurs	PURVIEW OF	10
272.10:	waurs	1	272.10,				
272.R1:	VIEW	1	272.R1,				
					and naval actiums, picked engagements and	POLITICAL	11
					banks of rowers. Please stop if you're a	PROGRESS	12
					B.C. minding missy, please do. But should	AND THE	13
272.14:	please	5	248.02, 256.26, 270.23, 272.14, 461.19		you prefer A.D. step please . And if you miss	FUTURE PRE-	14
					with a venture it serves you girly well glad.	SENTATION	15
272.16:	kopfs	1	272.16		But, holy Janus, I was forgetting the Blitzen-	OF THE PAST.	16

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

79

272.17:	gegst	1	272.17		kopfs! Here, Heng <u>gegst</u> and Horse <u>sauce</u> , take		17
272.17:	sauce	1	272.17				
272.18:	tub	7	272.18, 312.25, 358.22, 538.34, 542.05, 606.02, 606.07		your heads ³ out of that tale <u>tub!</u> And leave		18
272.19:	hennyhindyou	1	272.19		your hinny <u>hennyhindyou!</u> It's haunted. The		19
272.19:	hindyou	1	272.19				
272.20:	rings	10	118.05, 208.11, 222.34, 272.20, 287.10, 338.28, 388.25, 428.12, 467.09, 524.26		chamber. Of err <u>ings</u> . Whoan, tug, trace,		20
272.L3:	<i>litz</i>	1	272.L3	<i>Seidlitz powther</i>	stirrup! It is distinctly <u>understuttered</u> that,		21
272.21:	stouterred	1	272.21				
272.22:	footlarge	1	272.22	<i>for slogan</i>	sense you three <u>handshighs</u> put your two <u>foot-</u>		22
272.22:	handshighs	1	272.22				
272.22:	highs	2	134.31, 272.22				
272.22:	large	3	017.32, 272.22, 576.24				
272.22:	shighs	1	272.22				
272.23:	pates	1	272.23	<i>plumpers.</i>	large time <u>pates</u> in that dead wash of Lough		23
					Murph and until such time pace one and the		24
272.25:	herrn	1	272.25		same Mess <u>herrn</u> the grinning statesmen, Brock		25
					and Leon, have shunted the grumbling		26
272.27:	hinis	1	272.27		counded <u>touts</u> , Starlin and Ser Artur <u>Ghinis</u> .		27

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

80

272.27:	touts	2	272.27, 546.16				
272.28:	battled	2	272.28, 403.06		Foamous homely brew, be battled by bottle,		28
272.L4:	<i>loits</i>	1	272.L4	<i>Hoploits and</i>	gageure de guegerre. ⁴ Bull igien bear and		29
272.29:	gerre	1	272.29				
272.29:	gien	1	272.29				
272.L4:	<i>ploits</i>	1	272.L4				
272.L4:	<i>thems</i>	1	272.L4	<i>at<i>thems</i>.</i>	then bearagain bulligan. Gringrin gringrin.		30
272.31:	arsus	1	272.31		Staffs varsus herds and bucks vursus barks.		31
					¹ What's that, ma'am? says I.		
					² As you say yourself.		
272.F3:	muse	1	272.F3,		³ That's the lethemuse but it washes off.		
272.F4:	hessock	1	272.F4		⁴ Where he fought the shessock of his stimmstammer and we caught the		
272.F4:	sock	1	272.F4				
272.F4:	stammer	1	272.F4				
272.F4:	lives	7	019.08, 138.25, 272.F4, 335.28, 462.31, 538.11, 617.15		pepettes of our lovelives.		
272.F4:	pettes	3	080.35, 272.F4, 531.19				
					FW273		
273.01:	dum's	1	273.01	<i>Curragh</i>	By old Grumble dum's walls. Bumps, bellows		1

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The ‘Syllabifications’)
 FW Episode Ten.

81

273.02:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,	<i>machree, me</i>	and bawls. ¹ Opprimor’s down, up up Opima!	2
273.02:	primor’s	1	273.02			
273.L1:	hoon	1	273.L1	<i>bosthoon fiend.</i>	Rents and rates and tithes and taxes, wages,	
273.04:	arched	2	156.29, 273.04	<i>Femilies hug</i>	saves and spends. Heil, heptarched span of	
				<i>bank!</i>	peace! ² Live, league of lex, nex and the mores!	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

82

273.06:	povernment	1	273.06		Fas est dass and foe err you. Im <p>overnment</p>	6
					of the booble by the bauble for the bubble. So	7
273.08:	pumtum	1	273.08	<i>All we suffered</i>	<i>wrap</i> up your worries in your woe (wumpum-	8
273.08:	rap	4	010.17, 273.08, 310.20, 476.22			
273.08:	tum	12	012.05, 167.06, 271.12, 273.08, 296.03, 394.30, 462.25, 462.26, 489.17, 519.10, 541.28, 598.15			
273.L3:	dung	1	273.L3	<i>under them Cow-</i>	<i>tum!</i>) and shake down the shuffle for the	9
273.10:	fall	12	023.34, 030.15, 078.08, 088.02, 090.06, 134.30, 140.25, 197.30, 225.36, 257.29, 273.10, 570.06	<i>dung Forks and</i>	throw. For there's one mere ope ³ for down-	10
273.11:	lifter	1	273.11	<i>how we enjoyed</i>	<i>fall ned</i> . As Hanah Levy, shrewd shrop <i>lifter</i> ,	11
273.12:	doos	1	273.12	<i>over our pick of</i>	and ni evre anore <i>skidoos</i> with her spoileds. ⁴	12
273.12:	evre	1	273.12			
273.12:	nore	3	266.07, 273.12, 359.03			
273.L3:	fild	1	273.L3	<i>the basketfild.</i>	To add gay touches. For hugh and guy and	13
				<i>Old Kine's</i>	goy and jew. To dimpled and pimpled and	14
				<i>Meat Meal.</i>	simplified and wimpled. A peak in a poke and a	15
					pig in a pew. ⁵ She wins them by wons, a haul	16
273.17:	endecate	1	273.17	<i>Flieflie for the</i>	hecto endecate , for mangay mumbo jumb <i>jubes</i>	17

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

83

273.17:	gay	7	020.26, 054.23, 273.17, 451.30, 511.17, 578.22, 608.20				
273.17:	jubes	2	273.17, 396.34				
273.18:	lonettes	1	273.18	<i>jillies and a</i>	tak mutts and jeffs muchas brace lonettes		18
273.L4:	<i>bambum</i>	1	273.L4	<i>bombbambum</i>	gracies barcelonas. ⁶ O what a loovely free-		19
273.19:	speech	3	100.28, 273.19, 484.02				
273.L4:	<i>bum</i>	2	273.L4, 506.31				
273.20:	alively	1	273.20	<i>for the</i>	speech 'twas (tep) ⁷ to gar how alively hinter-		20
273.20:	grunting	1	273.20				
273.20:	lively	1	273.20				
273.L4:	<i>tondus</i>	1	273.L4	<i>nappotondus.</i>	grunting! Tip. Like lilt of larks to burdened		21
273.22:	bhing	1	273.22		crocodile, ⁸ or skittering laub hing at that		22
273.22	hing	3	261.F4, 273.22, 607.08				
273.23:	bag	17	067.09, 102.16, 206.09, 207.18, 221.30, 232.12, 257.19, 273.23, 313.25, 377.08, 390.16, 398.30, 406.10, 444.20, 455.20, 491.06, 514.34		wheeze of old wind bag , Bluster boss , blow-		23
273.23:	boss	8	013.24, 020.08, 052.24, 273.23, 415.17, 442.27, 442.27, 485.33				
273.23:	harding	1	273.23		harding about all he didn't do. Hell o' your		24

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

84

273.25:	wits	2	273.25, 462.30,		troop! With is the winker for the muck wits		25
273.26:	roar	6	010.35, 057.08, 150.25, 273.26, 442.34, 488.13		of willesly and nith is the nod for the ump roar		26
273.27:	blond	2	273.27, 429.19		na pollyon and hitheris poor blond pie bold		27
273.27:	bold	11	053.14, 091.11, 250.36, 273.27, 315.03, 383.17, 451.17, 474.15, 588.33, 606.18, 615.06				
273.27:	lyon	1	273.27				
273.27:	pollyon	1	273.27				
273.28:	berkhelm	1	273.28		ho erse . Huirse. With its tri cuspidal hau berk-		28
273.28:	cuspidal	1	273.28				
273.28:	erse	4	273.28, 530.19, 534.18, 607.11				
273.28:	helm	2	273.28, 574.15				
273.28:	spidal	1	273.28				
					¹ Shake eternity and lick creation.		
					² I'm blest if I can see.		
273.F3:	eye	19	007.36, 010.21, 013.30, 069.34, 129.14, 169.12, 183.17, 252.16, 273.F3, 294.01, 329.10, 344.05, 347.08, 408.26, 423.07, 431.08, 437.26, 534.27, 564.07		³ Hoppy Huhn eye , hoosh the hen. I like cluckers, you like nuts (wink).		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

85

				⁴ Sweet, medium and dry like altar wine.	
				⁵ Who'll buy me penny babies?	
				⁶ Well, Maggy, I got your castoff devils all right and fits lovely. And am	
				vaguely graceful. Maggy thanks.	
				⁷ My six is no secret, sir, she said.	
273.F8:	hair	8	108.23, 166.15, 183.18, 265.21, 273.F8, 323.03, 475.15, 527.21	⁸ Yes, there, Tad, thanks, give, from, ta <thair>, look at that now.</thair>	
273.F8:	thair	1	273.F8	FW274	
274.01:	chaf	1	274.01	helm cover chaf emblem on. For the man that	1
274.02:	injon	1	274.02	Murdoch. broke the ranks on Monte Sinjon . The all-	2
274.02:	jon	3	255.13, 274.02, 471.14		
274.02:	riddle	1	274.02		
				riddle of it? That that is allruddy with us,	3
274.04:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24,	ahead of schedule, which already is plan accom-	4

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

86

			316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33			
274.L2:	<i>action</i>	1	274.L2	<i>Pas d'action,</i> <i>peu de sauce.</i>	plished from and syne: Daft Dathy of the Five Positions (the death ray stop him!) is still, as	5 6
274.07:	horn	13	084.08, 091.27, 118.23, 157.03, 245.01, 274.07, 316.15, 414.07, 428.15, 479.35, 482.19, 556.36, 563.06		reproaches Paulus, on the Madder horn and,	7
274.08:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23,		entre chats and hob nobs , ¹ daring Dunder head	8

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

87

			486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33			
274.08:	nobs	4	157.12, 274.08, 274.F2, 448.23			
274.09:	tan	11	025.09, 027.09, 227.20, 260.17, 274.09, 343.10, 352.32, 359.05, 463.35, 485.06, 602.18		to shiver his timbers and Hannibal mac Hamil-	9
274.10:	power	11	008.36, 047.19, 117.20, 178.27, 188.07, 248.21, 274.10, 410.25, 459.33, 521.24, 576.26		tan the Hegerite ² (more livepower elbow him!)	10
274.10:	rite	5	062.03, 171.04, 274.10, 301.03, 303.22			
274.11:	building	2	015.07, 274.11		ministerbuilding up, as repreaches Timothy,	11
274.11:	mothy	3	258.35, 274.11, 617.12,			
274.11:	preaches	1	274.11			
274.12:	abrac's	1	274.12		in Saint Barmabrac's. ³ Number Thirty two	12
274.12:	brac's	1	274.12			
					West Eleventh streak looks on to that (may	13
274.14:	coming	5	022.31, 194.22, 264.10, 274.14, 602.19		all in the tocoming of the sempereternal speel	14
274.14:	eternal	1	274.14			
274.14:	peel	5	110.29, 274.14, 303.F1, 475.13, 508.29			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

88

274.15:	tree	29	025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31	<i>From the seven</i>	spry with it!) date tree doloriferous which		15
				<i>tents of Joseph</i>	more and over leafeth earlier than every		16
274.17:	shot	7	058.23, 171.14, 274.17, 288.20, 396.01, 426.35, 524.34	<i>till the calends of</i>	growth and, elf shot , heada wag , with frayed		17
274.17:	wag	4	144.33, 274.17, 423.03, 597.21,				
				<i>Mary Marian,</i>	nerves wondering till they feeled sore like any		18
274.L3:	<i>hunkered</i>	1	274.L3	<i>o</i> livehunkered	woman that has been born at all events to the		19
274.L3:	<i>livehunkered</i>	1	274.L3				
274.20:	manyeth	1	274.20	<i>and thorny too.</i>	purdah and for the how manyeth and how-		20
274.20:	movingth	1	274.20,				
				movingth	time at what the demons in that		21
274.L4:	fork	1	274.L4	<i>As Shake</i> fork	jack house that jerry built for Massa and Missus		22
274.22:	house	54	005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The ‘Syllabifications’)
 FW Episode Ten.

89

			177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14			
274.23:	own	19	005.20, 090.08, 119.28, 125.14, 156.13, 197.05, 208.18, 274.23, 313.05, 333.14, 351.05, 381.03, 429.21, 456.05, 481.12, 524.34, 557.19, 565.21, 595.34	<i>might pitch it.</i>	and hijo de puta, the spark sown ferment of	23
274.23:	sown	5	090.08, 197.05, 274.23, 381.03, 535.02			
274.24:	gosongingon	1	274.24		the starryk field gosongingon where blows	24
274.24:	ryk	2	274.24, 314.23			
274.24:	songingon	1	274.24			
274.24:	tarryk	1	274.24			
274.25:	mone	4	274.25, 538.20, 546.15, 594.09,		a nemone at each blink of wind still ⁴ they	25

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

90

274.25:	still	4	153.20, 246.10, 274.25, 463.34				
274.26:	loof	3	274.26, 476.07, 623.19		were sliding along and sleeting a loof and		26
					scouting around and shooting about. All-		27
274.28:	aballoons	1	274.28		whichwhile or where aballoons for good		28
274.28:	balloons	1	274.28				
274.29:	bert	3	088.21, 274.29, 388.29		vaunty years Dagobert is in Clane's clean		29
274.30:	pueratory	1	274.30		home town prepping up his pre pueratory		30
274.30:	tory	8	133.19, 274.30, 317.31, 357.22, 506.19, 530.11, 599.16, 623.06				
274.30:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35				

					and learning how to put a broad face bronzily		31			
274.32:	aerial	1	274.32		out through a broken breached meat aerial		32			
				¹ Go up quick, stay so long, come down slow!						
274.F2:	gnobs	1	274.F2	² If I gnows me gneesgnobs the both of him is gnatives of Genuas.						
274.F2:	neesgnobs	1	274.F2							
274.F2:	nobs	4	157.12, 274.08, 274.F2, 448.23							
274.F2:	nows	1	274.F2							
274.F2:	natives	1	274.F2							
				³ A glass of peel and pip for Mr Potter of Texas, please.						
				⁴ All the world loves a big gleaming jelly.						
				FW275						
275.01:	cohaired	1	275.01	<i>Puzzly, puzzly,</i>	from Bryan Aw lining! Erin's hir cohaired		1			
275.01:	haired	5	147.35, 220.12, 265.19, 275.01, 609.03							
275.01:	lining	2	275.01, 319.13							
				<i>I smell a cat.</i>	culoteer. ¹		2			
					And as, these things being so or ere those	FROM CENO-	3			
275.R1:	GENETIC	1	275.R1		things having done, way back home in Pacata	GENETIC DI-	4			
275.05:	burnia	1	275.05		Auburnia , ² (untillably holy gammel Eire) one	CHOTOMY	5			
275.05:	tillably	1	275.05							

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

92

				<i>Two makes a</i>	world burrowing on another, (if you've got	THROUGH	6
275.R1:	AGONISTIC	1	275.R1	<i>wing at the ma-</i>	me, neighbour, in any large lumps, geek?, and	DIAGONISTI C	7
275.L2:	<i>scope</i>	3	275.L2, 341.23, 349.18				
275.08:	fest	6	082.36, 086.13, 275.08, 388.04, 552.05, 563.30	<i>croscope</i>	got the strong of it) Standfest, our topical	CONCILI-	8
275.L2:	<i>peep</i>	1	275.L2	<i>telluspeep.</i>	sagon hero, or any otther macotther, signs is	ANCE TO	9
275.L2:	<i>uspeep</i>	1	275.L2				
275.09:	otther	1	275.09				
275.09:	cotther	1	275.09				
275.10:	guds	2	073.06, 275.10		on the bellyguds bastille back, bucked up with	DYNASTIC	10
275.11:	leaves	10	121.05, 275.11, 336.15, 389.20, 427.02, 449.33, 460.24, 551.12, 580.19, 608.26		fullness, and silvering to her jubilee, ³ birch-	CONTINU-	11
					leaves her jointure, our lavy in waving, visage	ITY.	12
275.13:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24,		full of flesh and fat as a hen's i' fore head ,		13

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

93

			415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33			
275.14:	anna	9	030.22, 100.07, 102.28, 138.08, 270.04, 275.14, 294.29, 406.28, 551.06	<i>From the Buffalo</i>	Airy anna and Blowy hart tops sirturvy , that	14
275.14:	hart	1	275.14			
275.14:	sirturvy	1	275.14			
275.14:	turvy	1	275.14			
				<i>Times of bysone</i>	royal pair in their palace of quicken boughs	15
				<i>days.</i>	hight The Goat and Compasses ('phone	16
275.17:	arm	5	027.04, 186.35, 275.17, 291.22, 530.17		number 17:69, if you want to know ⁴⁾ his sea-	17
275.18:	round	15	039.21, 084.24, 096.14, 171.08, 275.18, 277.04, 314.24, 381.30, 386.35, 417.28, 525.17, 550.27, 552.09, 613.23, 618.15		arm strong round her, her velivole eyne aship-	18
275.18:	shipwracked	1	275.18			
275.18:	vole	1	275.18,			
275.18:	wracked	1	275.18,			
275.19:	cusst	1	275.19		wracked , have discusst their things of the	19

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

94

					past, crime and fable with shame, home and profit, ⁵ why lui lied to lei and hun tried to kill	20
275.22:	dehobbles	1	275.22		ham, scribble dehobbles , in whose veins runs	21
275.22:	hobbles	1	275.22		a mixture of, are head bent and hard upon.	22
					Spell me the chimes. They are tales all tolled. ⁶	23
275.25:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07,	Quick quake Today is well thine but where's may tomorrow	24	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

95

			433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12			
				<i>quokes the par-</i>	be. But, bless his cowly head and press his	26
275.L4:	<i>book</i>	1	275.L4	<i>rotbook of dates.</i>	crankly hat, what a world's woe is each's	27
275.F1:	<i>cheekeepy</i>	1	275.F1	¹ A pengeneeypy for your warcheekeepy.		
275.F1:	<i>keepy</i>	1	275.F1			
275.F1:	<i>neepy</i>	1	275.F1			
275.F2:	<i>graphy</i>	6	120.22, 275.F2, 277.25, 476.33, 482.17, 510.13	² My globe goes gaddy at geography giggle pending which time I was		
				looking for my shoe all through Arabia.		
275.F3:	<i>bear</i>	5	014.35, 132.32, 275.F3, 481.24, 614.07	³ It must be some bugbear in the gender especially when old which they		
				all soon get to look.		
				⁴ After me looking up the plan in Humphrey's <i>Justice of the Piece</i> it said to		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

96

275.F4:	seeding	1	275.F4	see pre seeding chaps.	
275.F5:	jones	2	275.F5, 576.36	⁵ O boy jones and hairy oddities ! Only noane told missus of her massas	
275.F5:	oddities	1	275.F5		
				behaving she would laugh that flat that after that she had sanked down on her	
				fat arks they would shaik all to sheeks.	
275.F6:	anglage	1	275.F6	⁶ Traduced into jingliss janglage for the nusances of dolphins born.	
275.F6:	ingliss	1	275.F6		
				FW276	
276.01:	droll	3	121.17, 276.01, 324.01		
276.01:	roll	5	134.09, 276.01, 324.01, 461.16, 601.16	other's weariness waiting to bead roll his own	1
276.02:	hander	1	276.02		
276.02:	slapping	1	276.02	properer mistakes, the back slapping glad-	2
				<i>Some is out for</i> hander , ¹ free of his florid future and the other	3
276.L1:	<i>headed</i>	1	276.L1	<i>twoheaded dul-</i> singing likeness, dirging a past of bloody altars,	4
276.L1:	<i>carnons</i>	1	276.L1	carnons but more gale with a blost to him, dove without gall.	5
276.06:	daw's	1	276.06	<i>pulfers turnips.</i> And she, of the jill daw 's nest ² who tears up	6
276.07:	posed	3	066.19, 118.30, 276.07	<i>Omnitudes in a</i> letttereens she never apposed a pen upon. ³ Yet	7
276.L2:	<i>dell</i>	1	276.L2	knutshedell. sung of love and the monster man. What's	8
276.L2:	<i>nutshedell</i>	1	276.L2		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

97

276.L2:	<i>shedell</i>	1	276.L2				
276.09:	<i>agaba</i>	1	276.09		Hiccuper to hem or her to Hagaba? Ough,		9
276.09:	<i>cupper</i>	3	276.09, 320.30, 330.09				
276.09:	<i>gaba</i>	1	276.09				
276.09:	<i>upper</i>	5	206.31, 276.09, 352.12, 489.04, 501.32				
					ough, brieve kindli! ⁴		10
276.11:	<i>ending</i>	2	276.11, 298.05		Dogs' vespers are anending. Vespertilia-	THE MON-	11
276.12:	<i>hard</i>	8	012.36, 034.08, 049.29, 276.12, 322.11, 415.32, 455.34, 464.18		bitur. Goteshoppard quits his gabhard cloke	GREL UNDER	12
276.12:	<i>pard</i>	2	028.22, 276.12				
276.12:	<i>shoppard</i>	1	276.12				
276.R1:	<i>MOUND</i>	1	276.R1,		to sate with Bechus. Zumbock! Achevre!	THE DUNG-	13
276.13:	<i>bock</i>	4	037.06, 095.02, 276.13, 310.28				
276.13:	<i>chevre</i>	1	276.13				
276.14:	<i>vor</i>	1	276.14,		Yet wind will be ere fadervor ⁵ and the hour of	<i>MOUND.</i>	14
276.15:	<i>goo</i>	1	276.15	<i>For all us kids</i>	fruminy and bergoo bell if Nippon have pearls	SIGNIFI-	15
				<i>under his aegis.</i>	or opals Eldorado, the dainty dish, the lecking	CANCE OF	16
276.17:	<i>gandy</i>	1	276.17		out! Gipoo, good oil! For (hushmagandy!)	THE INFRA-	17
276.17:	<i>magandy</i>	1	276.17				
276.17:	<i>poo</i>	5	256.02, 276.17, 302.02, 389.29, 561.32				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

98

276.R1:	LIMINAL	1	276.R1		long 'tis till gets bright that all cocks waken	LIMINAL IN-	18
276.19:	song	13	056.05, 110.24, 138.02, 203.30, 204.13, 231.29, 276.19, 336.14, 390.24, 450.21, 462.03, 485.31, 595.04		and birds Diana ⁶ with dawnsong hail. Aught	TELLIGENCE.	19
276.R1:	RANDES	1	276.R1		darks flou a duskness. Bats that? There peepee-	OFFRANDES.	20
276.20:	strilling	1	276.20				
276.20:	trilling	1	276.20				
				<i>Saving the public</i>	strilling. At Brannan's on the moor. At Tam		21
				<i>his health.</i>	Fanagan's weak yat his still's going strang.		22
276.23:	tules	2	276.23, 348.06		And still here is noctules and can tell things		23
276.24:	common	4	041.04, 276.24, 435.33, 523.23		a common on by that fluffy feeling. Larges		24
276.25:	box	21	022.22, 066.27, 082.24, 091.26, 098.12, 122.13, 165.31, 207.10, 276.25, 287.11, 299.18, 326.36, 393.28, 397.11, 439.31, 442.33, 469.30, 503.02, 562.14, 563.32, 618.12	<i>Superlative abso-</i>	loomy wheel house to bodg box ⁷ lumber up		25
276.25:	house	54	005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

99

			184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22, 427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14				
276.L5:	town	2	276.L5, 383.06	<i>lute of Porter-</i>	with hoodie hearsemen carra wain we keep		26
276.26:	die	11	004.05, 060.28, 200.23, 276.26, 295.01, 295.01, 408.22, 409.30, 472.21, 550.28, 613.03				
276.26:	wain	4	276.26, 287.13, 289.25, 452.36,				
276.27:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20,	<i>sttown.</i>	is peace who follow his law, Sunday		27

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

100

			182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12			
276.F1:	cowards	1	276.F1	¹ He gives me pul <pititions castle<="" his="" p="" with="">cowards never in these twowsers</pititions>		
276.F1:	pititions	1	276.F1			
276.F1:	wowsers	1	276.F1,			

276.F1:	awsers	1	276.F1	and ever in those twawsers and then babeteasing us out of our hoydenname.
276.F1:	denname	1	276.F1	
276.F1:	name	22	032.18, 094.34, 108.21, 145.21, 177.22, 182.32, 186.28, 244.08, 261. F3, 276.F1, 358.07, 408.18, 414.03, 441.29, 485.05, 490.12, 506.01, 515.25, 561.10, 561.13, 567.14, 575.06	
276.F1:	wawsers	1	276.F1,	
276.F1:	teasing	1	276.F1, 437.36	
276.F2:	fashioned	2	194.33, 276.F2	² My gooldfashioned bother near drove me roven mad and I dyeing to
276.F2:	oldfashioned	1	276.F2	
276.F2:	comes	1	276.F2	keep my linefree face like readymaid maryangs for jollycomes smashing
276.F2:	free	11	017.19, 093.03, 152.12, 173.07, 204.19, 236.31, 239.22, 276.F2, 318.09, 387.35, 439.08	
276.F2:	maid	16	014.33, 015.30, 138.08, 148.24, 149.09, 164.08, 212.17, 247.34, 257.01, 276.F2, 352.08, 364.03, 390.31, 428.08, 433.28, 525.13	
276.F2:	yangs	1	276.F2,	
				Holmes.

276.F3:	crescent	1	276.F3	³ What I would like is a jade louistone to go with the moon's increscent.	
276.F3:	stone	42	005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, 479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23		
276.F3:	tone	13	062.09, 092.07, 144.30, 158.35, 248.07, 276.F3, 309.19, 312.21, 372.28, 404.04, 512.11, 536.32, 573.34		
276.F4:	kinwhose	1	276.F4	⁴ Parley vows the Askinwhose? I do, Ida. And how to call the cattle black.	
276.F4:	whose	3	276.F4, 439.21, 614.03,		
276.F4:	petsi	1	276.F4	Moopetsi mee ⁵ potsi.	
276.F4:	potsi	1	276.F4		
276.F5:	holster's	1	276.F5	⁵ I was so snug off in my apholster's credle but at long leash I'll stretch	
276.F5:	apple pied	1	276.F5	more capritious in his dapple pied bed.	
276.F5:	pied	2	276.F5, 331.08		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

103

276.F6:	lips	12	006.26, 015.01, 171.18, 276.F6, 441.12, 442.15, 455.01, 463.36, 511.31, 533.02, 577.26, 603.02	⁶ Pi pette . I can almost feed their sweetness at my lisp lips .	
276.F6:	pette	17	014.08, 079.23, 096.14, 143.31, 147.29, 232.25, 248.19, 276.F6, 374.11, 413.24, 478.03, 478.27, 500.23, 500.25, 500.32, 500.32, 571.17		
276.F7:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25, 130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04,	⁷ A liss in hunter land .	

			427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28			
					FW277	
277.01:	chone	1	277.01		King. ¹ His seven coloured's soot (O chone!)	1
277.01:	coloured's	1	277.01			
277.01:	hone	6	176.27, 190.30, 210.32, 277.01, 353.18, 460.17			
277.01:	red's	1	277.01			
277.02:	block	3	080.30, 277.02, 583.26		O chonal!) ² and his im ponence one heap lump-	2
277.02:	chonal	1	277.02			
277.02:	honal	1	277.02			
277.02:	ponence	1	277.02			
277.03:	goul	1	277.03	Why so mucky	b lock (Mogoul!). And rivers burst out like	3
277.04:	drinks	1	277.04	spick bridges	weeming races round joy drinks for the fewnral-	4
277.04:	rally	4	090.31, 220.15, 277.04, 420.03			

277.04:	round	15	039.21, 084.24, 096.14, 171.08, 275.18, 277.04, 314.24, 381.30, 386.35, 417.28, 525.17, 550.27, 552.09, 613.23, 618.15			
277.05:	annians	1	277.05	<i>span our Flumi-</i> <i>ly</i> , ³ where every feaster's a foster's other, <i>fian-</i>		5
277.06:	breast	2	211.27, 277.06	<i>nian road.</i> <i>nians</i> all. ⁴ The welling breast , he willing giant,		6
277.L2:	mut's	1	277.L2,	<i>P.C. Helmut's</i> <i>in</i>	the mountain mourning his dugged dew. To	7
277.L2:	wood	1	277.L2,	<i>the cottonwood</i> ,	obedient of civicity in urbanious at felicity	8
277.L2:	<i>nin</i>	1	277.L2	<i>listnin.</i>	what'll yet meek Mike ⁵ our diputy mimber when	9
				<i>The throne is an</i>	he's head on poll and Peter's burgess and Miss	10
277.11:	lesse	2	203.08, 277.11	<i>umbrella strande</i>	Mishy Mushy is <i>tiptupt</i> by <i>Toft</i> Taft. Boblesse	11
277.11:	oft	4	277.11, 316.21, 394.18, 445.33			
277.11:	tupt	1	277.11			
277.12:	bleege	1	277.12	<i>and a sceptre's a</i>	go bleege . For as Anna was at the beginning	12
277.12:	leege	1	277.12			
277.13:	leap	4	079.12, 242.02, 277.13, 547.16	<i>stick.</i>	lives yet and will return after great deap sleap	13
277.14:	rising	4	277.14, 347.29, 463.29, 505.14	<i>Jady jewel, our</i>	rerising and a white night high with a cows of	14
277.L4:	<i>tar</i>	2	277.L4, 339.18	<i>daktar deer.</i>	Dromm hiem as shower as there's a wet en-	15
277.15:	clouded	1	277.15			
277.15:	hiem	1	277.15			

277.L5:	<i>autamed</i>	1	277.L5	<i>Gautamed</i> bud-	clouded in Westwicklow or a little black rose a		16
277.16:	low	25	023.16, 032.10, 141.24, 153.18, 175.03, 203.01, 203.18, 214.30, 265.12, 277.16, 290.24, 296.27, 301.F4, 316.03, 319.01, 336.29, 360.03, 379.10, 427.18, 434.08, 452.16, 488.11, 553.20, 569.24, 617.10				
277.16:	wicklow	1	277.16,				
277.L5:	<i>tamed</i>	1	277.L5				
277.L5:	<i>ossiphysing</i>	1	277.L5	<i>ders</i> <i>deossiphys-</i>	truant in a thorn <i>tree</i> . We drames our dreams		17
277.L5:	<i>siphysing</i>	1	277.L5				
277.17:	tree	29	025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31				
277.18:	news	2	254.10, 277.18	<i>ing</i> our <i>Theas</i> .	tell Bappy returns. And Sein an <i>news</i> . We will		18
					not say it shall not be, this passing of order and		19

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

107

277.20:	best	6	121.32, 173.11, 253.01, 277.20, 414.33, 536.21		order's coming, but in the her best country and in the country around Blath as in that city self		20 21
277.22:	gions	1	277.22		of legions they look for its being ever yet. So		22
277.22:	onds	1	277.22				
277.23:	boy	33	010.14, 010.15, 010.19, 027.09, 043.17, 051.33, 142.09, 152.13, 159.21, 177.36, 228.31, 237.15, 242.08, 245.04, 277.23, 344.29, 362.08, 363.14, 372.29, 377.13, 410.29, 417.17, 439.30, 442.05, 443.11, 451.27, 453.16, 466.29, 488.21, 530.21, 559.30, 563.26, 614.29		shuttle the pipers done. ⁶ Eric a boy ! ⁷ And it's		23
					time that all paid tribute to this massive mor-		24
277.25:	graphy	6	120.22, 275.F2, 277.25, 476.33, 482.17, 510.13	By lineal in pon-	tality, the pink of punk perfection as photo-		25
277.L6:	<i>poise</i>	1	277.L6	<i>dus</i> <i>overthe</i> poise .	graphy in mud. Some may seek to dodge the		26
277.F1:	lickmaam's	1	277.F1	¹ I wonder if I put the old buzzerd one night to suckle in Mil lickmaam's			
277.F1:	maam's	1	277.F1				
277.F1:	ballem	1	277.F1	honey like they use to emballem some of the special popes with a book in his			
				hand and his mouth open.			
277.F2:	creasious	1	277.F2	² And a ripping rude rape in his lu creasious togery.			
				³ Will ye nought would wet your weapons, warriors bard?			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

108

277.F4:	Endicot	1	277.F4	⁴ Roe, Williams, Bewey, Greene, Gorham, McEndicot and Vyler, the
277.F4:	ham	27	018.29, 019.15, 030.07, 040.11, 088.21, 090.24, 095.09, 097.16, 123.08, 147.34, 277.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 315.04, 318.21, 369.12, 387.28, 388.21, 393.05, 397.18, 422.18, 422.26, 434.12, 492.23, 493.17, 570.19	
277.F4:	wey	1	277.F4,	
				lays of ancient homes.
277.F5:	glass	15	084.29, 100.23, 101.29, 167.20, 193.16, 247.36, 252.07, 277.F5, 408.24, 415.28, 455.16, 460.21, 486.24, 589.30, 609.15	⁵ The stanidsglass effect, you could sugerly swear buttermilt would not
277.F5:	idsglass	1	277.F5	
277.F5:	milt	1	277.F5,	
				melt down his dripping ducks.
277.F6:	athews	1	277.F6	⁶ Thickathigh and Thinathews with sant their dam.
277.F6:	thews	2	129.33, 277.F6	
277.F6:	athigh	1	277.F6	
277.F6:	thigh	1	277.F6	
277.F7:	banked	1	277.F7	⁷ Oh, could we do with this waddled of ours like that redbanked profanian
277.F7:	fanian	1	277.F7	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

109

277.F7:	osters	1	277.F7	with his bak set of yosters.		
277.F7:	set	15	078.25, 127.26, 180.29, 183.20, 191.27, 214.13, 215.07, 223.35, 277.F7, 434.06, 447.28, 499.26, 505.13, 553.18, 563.12			
				FW278		
278.01:	bet	1	278.01	gob bet for its quantity of quality but who		1
				wants to cheat the choker's got to learn to		2
278.03:	hole	18	008.26, 036.30, 046.21, 069.07, 070.19, 120.31, 134.02, 163.01, 178.29, 194.18, 201.23, 220.13, 278.03, 323.06, 339.02, 342.31, 351.18, 370.20, 386.03, 398.27, 428.13, 434.09, 447.02, 451.09, 464.13, 521.08, 541.23, 581.20	chew the cud. Allwhich hole scrubs on scroll		3
278.L1:	<i>cap</i>	1	278.L1	Pitch cap and	circum miniuminluminatedhave encuoniams here	4
278.04:	cuoniams	1	278.04			
278.04:	inumin-	1	278.04			
278.04:	inluminatedhav e	1	278.04			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

110

278.04:	luminatedhave	1	278.04				
278.04:	minium-	1	278.04,				
278.L1:	angle	1	278.L1	<i>triangle, noose</i>	and im <i>properies</i> there. ¹ With a pansy for the		5
278.05:	properies	1	278.05				
278.L1:	tunc	1	278.L1	<i>and tinctunc.</i>	pussy in the corner. ²		6
278.07:	ulla's	1	278.07		Bewise of Fanciulla's heart, the heart of	INCIPIT IN-	7
278.07:	wise	32	013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, 281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25,				
278.08:	collection	2	278.08, 445.29		Fanciulla! Even the re <i>collection</i> of willow	TERMISSIO.	8
278.08:	ulla	2	024.33, 278.08				
278.09:	binder	1	278.09		fronds is a spell binder that lets to hear. ³ The		9
					rushes by the grey nuns' pond: ah eh oh let		10
278.11:	hoves	1	278.11	<i>Uncle Flabbius</i>	me sigh too. Coal mansbell : be <i>hoves</i> you		11
278.11:	mansbell	1	278.11				
278.12:	make	3	197.10, 278.12, 433.27	<i>Muximus to</i>	hand <i>make</i> of the load. Jenny Wren: pick, peck.		12
				<i>Niecia Flappia</i>	Johnny Post: pack, puck. ⁴ All the world's in		13

278.L2:	miss	1	278.L2,	<i>Minnimiss.</i> As	want and is writing a letters. ⁵ A letters from a		14
				<i>this is. And as</i>	person to a place about a thing. And all the		15
				<i>this this is.</i>	world's on wish to be carrying a letters. A let-		16
				<i>Dear Brotus,</i>	ters to a king about a treasure from a cat. ⁶		17
				<i>land me arrears.</i>	When men want to write a letters. Ten men,		18
					ton men, pen men, pun men, wont to rise a		19
				<i>Rockaby, babel,</i>	ladder. And den men, dun men, fen men, fun		20
				<i>flatten a wall.</i>	men, hen men, hun men wend to raze a leader.		21
278.22:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18,	<i>How he broke the</i>	Is then any letters day from many peoples,		22

			347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12			
278.23:	ganasanavitch	1	278.23	good news to	Daganasanavitch? Empire, your outermost. ⁷	23
278.23:	most	52	006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04,			

			422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11,				
278.23:	sanavitch	1	278.23				
278.23:	vitch	7	049.08, 159.28, 207.08, 278.23, 341.09, 368.33, 498.02,				
				Gent.	A posy cord. Plece.		24
					We have wounded our way on foe tris	MAJOR AND	25
278.26:	farred	1	278.26		prince till that force in the gill is faint a farred	MINOR	26
278.F1:	zumpher	1	278.F1,	¹ Gosem pher, ge zumpher , greeze a jarry grim felon! Good bloke him!			
				² And if they was setting on your stool as hard as my was she could beth			
278.F2:	pressiom	1	278.F2	her bo thom dolours he'd have a culious im pressiom on the diminitive that			
278.F2:	thom	1	278.F2				
				chafes our ends.			
278.F3:	stella	2	101.08, 278.F3	³ When I'am En stella and am taken for Essa stessa I'll do that droop on the			
278.F3:	stessa	1	278.F3				
278.F3:	tessa	1	278.F3				
278.F3:	mann's	1	278.F3	pohl mann's piano.			
278.F4:	rooms	4	198.33, 278.F4, 362.33, 625.19	⁴ Heavenly twinges, if it's one of his I'll fearily feint as swoon as he enter- rooms.			

				⁵ To be slipped on, to be slept by, to be conned to, to be kept up. And when you're done push the chain.		
				⁶ With her modesties office.		
278.F7:	dems	1	278.F7	⁷ Strutting as proud as a great turquin weggin that cuckhold on his Eddems		
278.F7:	quin	2	278.F7, 372.11			
278.F7:	hold	16	076.02, 133.18, 141.14, 143.17, 228.30, 242.05, 278.F7, 281.24, 311.14, 352.24, 365.03, 377.02, 418.05, 438.20, 478.30, 544.07			
				and Clay's hat.		
				FW279		
279.01:	bark	5	279.01, 329.06, 382.28, 423.29, 446.30	and the face in the treebark feigns afear. This	MODES COA-	1
279.01:	fear	7	226.06, 279.01, 318.05, 403.10, 439.07, 492.27, 505.06			
279.F02:	lock	21	031.15, 031.24, 039.05, 073.31, 098.25, 160.12, 165.32, 229.31, 230.10, 279.F02, 284.F4, 368.15, 409.13, 474.02, 531.24, 548.05, 584.03, 587.28, 587.30, 596.26, 616.02	is rainstones ringing. Strangely cult for this	LESCING	2

279.02:	stones	9	081.06, 207.07, 224.19, 279.02, 322.33, 375.31, 481.27, 493.11, 504.32				
279.03:	gureen	1	279.03		ceasing of the yore. But Eri gureen is ever.	PROLIFER-	3
279.04:	eletion	1	279.04		Pot price pon patrilinear plop, if the osse letion	ATE HOMO-	4
279.04:	linear	1	279.04				
279.R1:	GENUINE	1	279.R1		of the on kring gives omen nome? Since alls	GENUINE	5
279.05:	kring	1	279.05				
279.05:	ring	34	007.19, 022.10, 056.08, 058.19, 087.05, 122.06, 143.22, 147.19, 198.12, 202.02, 202.11, 213.19, 213.20, 244.25, 244.33, 251.23, 262.20, 279.05, 288.F6, 289.F6, 320.28, 332.20, 357.12, 390.04, 391.01, 395.23, 413.34, 462.17, 465.27, 466.11, 466.15, 504.30, 511.31, 550.26				
					war that end war let sports be leisure and	HOMOGEN-	6
279.07:	plete	2	013.30, 279.07		bring and buy fair. Ah ah ath plete , blest your	EITY.	7
279.08:	feet	2	279.08, 422.09		bally bath feet ! Towntoquest, for orest , the		8
279.08:	quest	1	279.08				
279.08:	rest	6	023.19, 279.08, 351.18, 388.02, 548.09, 599.26				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

116

279.08:	torest	1	279.08				
279.09:	sake	12	007.08, 028.35, 043.36, 130.29, 145.33, 279.09, 300.13, 359.04, 453.28, 561.14, 603.14, 617.06		hour that hies is hurley. A halt for hear sake . ¹		9
					¹ Come, smooth of my slate, to the beat of my blush! With all these gelded ewes jilting about and the thrills and ills of laylock blossoms three's so much		F.01
					more plants than chants for cecilies that I was thinking fairly killing times of		F.02
279.F04:	teacher's	1	279.F04		putting an end to myself and my malody, when I remembered all your pupil-		F.03
279.F05	ringnesses	1	279.F05		teacher's erringnesses in perfection class. You sh' undn't write you can't if you		F.04
279.F05:	undn't	1	279.F05				F.05
279.F06:	developmented	1	279.F06		w'udn't pass for un developmented . This is the propper way to say that, Sr. If		F.06
					it's me chews to swallow all you saidn't you can eat my words for it as sure as		F.07
279.F08:	facey	1	279.F08		there's a key in my kiss. Quick erit facio facey . When we will conjugate to-		F.08
279.F09:	aster	2	279.F09, 455.14		gether to loseher to master to miss while morrow fans a mare hour, verbe de vie		F.09
279.F09:	loseher	1	279.F09				
279.F09:	mare	4	279.F09, 433.01, 576.28, 583.09				
279.F09:	master	16	004.04, 035.30, 237.13, 251.28, 279.F09, 337.18, 358.18, 360.36, 462.02, 479.29, 560.29, 568.35, 587.33, 596.18, 613.32, 624.11				
279.F09:	miss	9	006.15, 020.31, 145.06, 186.36, 186.36, 237.07,				

			245.34, 279.F09, 624.06,		
				and verve to vie, with love ay loved have I on my back spine and does for	F.10
				ever. Your are me severe? Then rue. My intended, Jr, who I'm throned away	F.11
279.F12:	folly	4	157.07, 279.F12, 321.03, 415.28	on, (here he inst, my lifstack, a new folly likon) when I slip through my pettigo	F.12
279.F12:	go	14	014.16, 060.19, 096.20, 163.09, 208.13, 279.F12, 281.F3, 338.32, 441.29, 449.22, 552.23, 567.24, 570.29, 577.35		
279.F12:	ikon	1	279.F12		
279.F12:	stack	1	279.F12		
279.F12:	tack	3	279.F12, 315.19, 602.10		
				I'll get my decree and take seidens when I'm not ploughed first by some	F.13
279.F14:	filmsies	1	279.F14	Roland the Lasso, and flaunt on the flimsy filmsies for to grig my collage	F.14
279.F14:	lando	2	279.F14, 570.03		
				juniorees who, though they flush fuchsia, are they octette and virginity in my	F.15
				shade but always my figurants. They may be yea of my year but they're nary	F.16
				nay of my day. Wait till spring has sprung in spickness and prigs beg in to pry	F.17
279.F18:	pending	2	187.18, 279.F18	they'll be plenty prime of house pets to pimp and pamper my. Impending mar-	F.18
279.F18:	pets	5	266.05, 279.F18, 436.02, 491.22, 583.18		
279.F18:	prime	2	279.F18, 343.29		
				riage. Nature tells everybody about but I learned all the runes of the gamest	F.19

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

118

				game ever from my old nourse Asa. A most adventuring trot is her and she vicking well knewed them all heartswise and fourwords. How Olive d'Oyly	F.20
279.F21:	king	35	011.01, 025.29, 046.13, 092.16, 111.08, 187.11, 198.35, 231.12, 251.35, 265.F2, 270.03, 279.F21, 302.15, 310.17, 314.01, 333.21, 338.30, 359.25, 368.09, 375.34, 416.10, 449.32, 452.11, 452.27, 455.28, 476.35, 491.34, 495.20, 510.18, 534.31, 606.31, 607.28, 608.30, 611.33, 626.27		F.21
279.F21:	live	19	038.02, 041.27, 083.05, 092.21, 139.19, 162.18, 227.14, 279.F21, 293.20, 311.22, 316.14, 395.17, 481.25, 500.02, 525.29, 533.27, 538.21, 551.22, 612.10		
279.F21:	Oyly	2	279.F21, 574.01		
279.F21:	swise	1	279.F21		
279.F21:	wise	32	013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, 281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

119

			437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25,		
279.F21:	words	16	073.19, 100.28, 116.15, 169.22, 178.04, 266.F2, 279.F21, 288.03, 369.01, 369.28, 436.12, 478.09, 487.32, 501.13, 569.28, 624.18,		
279.F22:	jupers	1	279.F22	and Winnie Carr, bejupers , they reized the dressing of a salandmon and how a	F.22
279.F22:	mon	20	013.20, 017.21, 064.04, 051.33, 077.07, 094.14, 119.17, 175.33, 198.04, 205.11, 236.08, 262.F1, 271.20, 279.F22, 318.06, 488.04, 526.28, 534.14, 615.18, 625.16,		
279.F22:	landmon	92	279.F22		
279.F23:	tied	4	094.08, 279.F23, 315.04, 563.18	peeper coster and a salt sailor med a mustied poet atwaimen . It most have	F.23
279.F23:	twaimen	1	279.F23		
279.F23:	waimen	1	279.F23,		
279.F24:	fin	3	279.F24, 366.23, 376.17	bean Mad Mullans planted him. Bina de Bisse and Trestrine von Terre fin .	F.24
				Sago sound, rite go round, kill kackle, kook kettle and (remember all should	F.25
				I forget to) bolt the thor. Auden. Wasn't it just divining that dog of a dag	F.26
279.F27:	cumbre	1	279.F27	in Skok holme as I sat astrid uppum their Drewitt's altar, as cooledas as cul-	F.27

279.F27:	holme	1	279.F27		
279.F27:	ledas	1	279.F27		
279.F27:	pum	3	153.26, 279.F27, 345.23		
279.F27:	witt's	1	279.F27,		
279.F28:	stallion	1	279.F28	cumbre, slapping my straights till the sloping ruins, postillion, po stallion , a	F.28
279.F29:	scents		279.F29, 527.29	swing a swank, with you offering me clouts of ill scents and them horners	F.29
279.F30:	struck	5	057.15, 126.07, 155.24, 261.26, 279.F30	stag struck on the leasward! Don't be of red, you blanching mench! This	F.30
279.F30:	truck	1	279.F30		
279.F30:	sward	2	279.F30, 404.02		
279.F30:	wagstruck [the item cannot be found in the FW original]	1	279.F30		
279.F31:	bella	9	209.24, 279.F31, 368.12, 512.10, 512.10, 512.10, 566.23, 585.24, 619.16	is bella I'm on knows the ruelles of the rut and she don't fear andy mandy. So	F.31
279.F31:	elles	12	113.11, 226.22, 253.07, 279.F31, 339.16, 359.29, 365.28, 462.07, 512.16, 545.25, 601.28, 617.23		
279.F32:	greon	1	279.F32	sing loud, sweet cheeriot, like a negreon in heaven! The good fother with the	F.32

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

121

279.F32	negreon	1	279.F32			
279.F33:	throat	3	091.11, 183.19, 279.F33	twirling in his eye will always have cakes in his pocket to be throat us with		F.33
279.F34:	michael	3	279.F34, 459.02, 612.02,	for our all michael good. A mum . Amum . And Amum again. For tough troth		F.34
279.F34:	mum	8	026.18, 279.F34, 279.F34, 279.F34, 302.16, 416.02, 491.28, 603.30,			
279.F34:	mum	8	026.18, 279.F34, 279.F34, 279.F34, 302.16, 416.02, 491.28, 603.30,			
279.F34:	mum	8	026.18, 279.F34, 279.F34, 279.F34, 302.16, 416.02, 491.28, 603.30,			
				is stronger than fortuitous fiction and it's the surplice money, oh my young		F.35
				friend and ah me sweet creature, what buys the bed while wits borrows the		F.36
				clothes.		F.37
				FW280		
280.01:	eire	2	028.01, 280.01	A scene at sight. Or dream oneire . Which		1
280.01:	oneire	1	280.01			
280.02:	written	2	280.02, 438.18,	they shall memorise. By her free written		2
280.03:	keses	1	280.03	Hopely for ear that annaly keses if scares for		3

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

122

280.03:	lykeses	1	280.03				
280.04:	wordings	1	280.04,		eye that sumns. Is it in the now wood wordings		4
				<i>Bibelous hics-</i>	of our sweet plantation where the branchings		5
280.06:	morrows	1	280.06,	<i>tory and Barbar-</i>	then will singingsing to tomorrows gone and		6
280.L1:	<i>arestary</i>	1	280.L1	<i>assa harestory.</i>	yesters outcome as Satadays after moon lex		7
280.L1:	<i>assa</i>	1	280.L1				
280.L1:	<i>restary</i>	1	280.L1				
280.L1:	<i>stary</i>	2	280.L1, 338.35				
280.07:	come	6	238.32, 240.06, 280.07, 448.32, 567.24, 623.01				
280.07:	days	24	039.25, 041.01, 045.15, 054.03, 069.10, 089.18, 101.15, 127.25, 133.18, 221.06, 240.29, 280.07, 282.27, 408.19, 432.33, 470.17, 473.09, 542.33, 547.28, 553.15, 553.16, 561.06, 565.05, 615.25				
280.07:	moon	8	059.01, 167.34, 233.34, 280.07, 329.19, 375.12, 395.09, 557.09,				
280.08:	minding	2	280.08, 528.08,		leap smiles on the twelve months minding?		8
280.08:	months	1	280.08,				
					Such is. Dear (name of desired subject, A.N.),		9
280.10:	licksher	1	280.10		well, and I go on to. Sh licksher . I and we		10

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

123

					(tender condolences for happy funeral, one if) so sorry to (mention person suppressed for		11 12
280.13:	healths	1	280.13	<i>A shieling in cop-</i>	the moment, F.M.). Well (enquiries after all-		13
				<i>pingers and por-</i>	healths) how are you (question maggy). A		14
280.15:	shan		280.15, 344.22	<i>rish soup all days.</i>	lovely (introduce to domestic circles) per shan		15
280.16:	hooks	2	181.13, 280.16		of cates. Shrubsher . Those po hooks mostly		16
280.16:	rubsher	1	280.16				
280.17:	pa	22	055.16, 094.13, 129.15, 147.13, 178.02, 207.29, 221.29, 267.F4, 268.26, 280.17, 311.27, 319.18, 331.01, 414.25, 426.17, 464.11, 485.30, 497.12, 550.15, 565.33, 596.29, 611.19	<i>How matches</i>	she hawks from Pop pa Vere Foster but these		17
280.L3:	<i>roosers</i>	1	280.L3	<i>metroosers?</i>	curly me queues are of Mipp a's moulding.		18
280.18:	pa's	1	280.18				
280.18:	queues	1	280.18				
280.L3:	<i>troosers</i>	1	280.L3				
280.19:	heruthr	2	280.19, 280.27		Shrubsheruthr . (Wave gently in the ere turn-		19
280.19:	rubsheruthr	1	280.19				
280.19:	uthr	2	280.19, 280.27				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

124

280.20:	over	25	003.04, 012.16, 013.18, 056.15, 066.06, 074.12, 140.24, 160.28, 206.35, 244.14, 280.20, 294.27, 299.09, 301.F3, 325.12, 353.16, 388.17, 443.02, 451.34, 455.08, 597.03, 601.01, 607.10, 613.08, 620.14		ing p _{tover} .) Well, mabby (consolation of		20
280.20:	tover	1	280.20		shopes) to soon air. With best from cinder		21
					Christinette if prints chumming, can be when		22
280.23:	fronted	1	280.23		desires Soldi, for a _{samples} , back _{fronted} or,		23
280.23:	samples	1	280.23				
280.24:	rolley	1	280.24		if all, peeth _{rolley} or Get my Prize, using her		24
280.24:	throlley	1	280.24				
280.L4:	baut	1	280.L4	<i>Le hélos tombaut</i>	flower or perfume or, if veryveryvery chum-		25
280.26:	deal	3	280.26, 384.24, 585.17	<i>soul sur la jambe</i>	ming, in otherwards, who she supposed a _{deal} ,		26
280.27:	burn	13	013.26, 059.17, 102.07, 134.29, 171.14, 265.07, 280.27, 377.07, 387.35, 421.04, 504.24, 540.15, 552.22	<i>de marche.</i>	kiss _{ists} my exits. Shlicksheruthr. From Au _{burn}		27
280.27:	heruthr	2	280.19, 280.27				
280.27:	ists	1	280.27				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

125

280.27:	licksheruthr	1	280.27				
280.27:	uthr	2	280.19, 280.27				
280.28:	lemagne	1	280.28		chen lemagne . Pious and pure fair one, all has		28
280.28:	magne	1	280.28				
280.29:	comitated	1	280.29		con comitated to this that she shall tread them		29
280.30:	trees	8	005.31, 022.24, 202.30, 244.02, 259.06, 280.30, 504.21, 544.35		life trees leaves whose silence hitherto has		30
280.31:	albarnstone	1	280.31		shone as sphere of silver fast albarnstone , that		31
280.31:	barnstone	1	280.31				
280.31:	stone	42	005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, 479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23				
280.32:	quick	3	215.07, 280.32, 537.31		fount Bandusian shall play li quick music and		32
280.33:	bloshblothe	1	280.33		after odours sigh of musk. Blots bloshblothe ,		33

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

126

280.33:	blothe	1	280.33				
					one dear that was. Sleep in the water, drug at		34
					the fire, shake the dust off and dream your one		35
280.36:	curls	2	024.30, 280.36		who would give her side curls to. Till later		36
				FW281			
281.L1:	<i>tenante</i>	1	281.L1	<i>Mai maintenante</i>	Lam mas is led in by baith our wash wives , a		1
281.01:	mas	21	091.05, 092.30, 101.28, 176.26, 182.24, 186.16, 209.25, 211.04, 219.22, 243.27, 281.01, 296.01, 301.F5, 328.21, 374.10, 421.02, 460.35, 483.35, 556.05, 577.32, 598.15				
281.01:	wives	4	128.27, 128.32, 281.01, 588.36,				
281.02:	garth	4	098.16, 281.02, 542.12, 580.11	<i>elle est venuse.</i>	weird of wonder tenebrous as that evil thorn-		2
					garth , a field of faery blithe as this flowing wild.		3
281.04:	<i>hui</i>	1	281.04	<i>Twos Dons Johns</i>	<i>Aujourd'hui comme aux temps de Pline et de</i>	THE PART	4
281.04:	<i>jourd'hui</i>	1	281.04				
				<i>Threes Totty</i>	<i>Columelle la jacinthe se plaît dans les Gaules,</i>	PLAYED BY	5
281.L2:	<i>kins</i>	2	281.L2, 353.27	As kins .	<i>la pervenche en Illyrie, la marguerite sur les</i>	BELLETRE-	6

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

127

281.R1:	LETRISTICKS	1	281.R1				
281.R1:	STICKS	1	281.R1				
281.R1:	TICKS	1	281.R1				
281.R1:	TRISTICKS	1	281.R1				
281.07:	<i>autour</i>	1	281.07		<i>ruines de Numance¹ et pendant qu'<i>autour</i> d'elles</i>	STICKS IN	7
281.07:	<i>elles</i>	1	281.07				
281.R1:	PAX-BELLUM	1	281.R1		<i>les villes ont changé de maîtres et de noms, que</i>	THE BELLUM-	8
					<i>plusieurs sont entrées dans le néant, que les</i>	PAX-BEL-	9
					<i>civilisations se sont choquées et brisées, leurs</i>	LUM.	10
281.R1:	MORPHOMUTATION	1	281.R1,	Also <i>Spuke</i>	<i>paisibles générations ont traversé les âges et sont</i>	MUTUO MOR-	11
281.R1:	MUTATION	1	281.R1,				
281.L3:	<i>puke</i>	1	281.L3				
281.11:	<i>versé</i>	1	281.11,				
281.12:	à	1	281.12	Zero <i>thruster</i> .	<i>arrivées jusqu'à nous, fraîches et riantes comme</i>	PHOMUTA-	12
281.L3:	<i>thruster</i>	1	281.L3				
					<i>aux jours des batailles.²</i>	TION.	13
					Margaritomancy! Hyacinthinous pervinci-	SORTES VIR-	14
281.14:	cinthinous	2	118.28, 281.14				
281.14:	mancy	4	051.35, 117.33, 228.20, 281.14				
281.14:	vinciveness	1	281.14,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

128

					veness! Flowers. A cloud. But Bruto and Cassio are ware only of trifid tongues ³ the	GINIANAE.	15
281.16:	fid	1	281.16		A <i>saxum shillum</i>	whispered wilfulness, ('tis demonal!) and sha-	16
281.L4:	<i>tum</i>	3	281.L4, 287.22, 287.25	<i>for the sextum</i>	dows shadows multiplicating (il folsoletto nel		17
281.18:	letto	2	281.18, 281.19				18
281.18:	soletto	2	281.18, 281.19				
281.19:	alsoletto	1	281.19	<i>but not hums for</i>	falsoletto col fazzolotto dal fuzzolezzo), ⁴ to-		19
281.19:	letto	2	281.18, 281.19				
281.19:	lezzo	2	281.19, 336.24				
281.19:	lotto	1	281.19				
281.19:	soletto	2	281.18, 281.19				
281.L4:	<i>hums</i>	1	281.L4				
281.20:	amoor's	2	059.02, 281.20	<i>that parridge</i>	tients quotients, they tackle their quarrel. Sicka-		20
281.20:	moor's	2	059.02, 281.20,				
281.L4:	<i>ridge</i>	1	281.L4				
				<i>preast.</i>	moor's so woful sally. Ancient's aerger. And		21
281.22:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31,		each way both wise glory signs. What if she		22

			197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,			
281.22:	wise	32	013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21, 281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34,			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

130

			525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25,				
					love Sieger less though she leave Ruhm moan?		23
281.24:	gent	5	024.26, 281.24, 374.29, 496.10, 523.22		That's how our oxyg gent has gotten ahold of		24
281.24:	hold	16	076.02, 133.18, 141.14, 143.17, 228.30, 242.05, 278.F7, 281.24, 311.14, 352.24, 365.03, 377.02, 418.05, 438.20, 478.30, 544.07				
					half their world. Moving about in the free of		25
					the air and mixing with the ruck. Enten eller,		26
					either or.		27
					And?	INTERROGAT ION.	28
					Nay, rather!	EXCLAMATIO N.	29
281.F1:	farthers	1	281.F1	¹ The nasal foss of our natal folk farthers so so much now for Valsing-			
281.F1:	giddyrex	1	281.F1				
281.F1:	rex						
281.F1:	singgiddyrex	1	281.F1				
				giddyrex and his grand arks day triump.			
281.F2:	fish	7	098.22, 221.07, 281.F2, 312.02, 511.14, 546.18, 595.10	² Translout that gas wind into tur fish , Teague, that's a good bog and you,			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

131

281.F2:	lout	4	010.04, 281.F2, 286.F5, 314.29			
281.F2:	wind	7	133.12, 281.F2, 360.36, 428.13, 448.30, 534.04, 558.18,			
281.F2:	liss	2	281.F2, 296.F2	Thady, poliss it off, there's a nateswipe, on to your blottom pulper.		
281.F2:	swipe	1	281.F2			
281.F2:	wipe	1	281.F2,			
281.F3:	devil	2	194.15, 281.F3	³ You daredevil donnelly, I love your piercing lots of lies and your flashy		
281.F3:	go	14	014.16, 060.19, 096.20, 163.09, 208.13, 279.F12, 281.F3, 338.32, 441.29, 449.22, 552.23, 567.24, 570.29, 577.35	foreign mail so here's my cowrie card, I dalgo, with all my exes, wise and sad.		
				⁴ All this Mitchells is a niggar for spending and I will go to the length of		
				seeing that one day Big Mig will be nickleless himself.		
				FW282		
282.R1:	DUAL	1	282.R1	With sobs for his job, with tears	ANTI THESIS OF AMBI-	1
282.R1:	THESIS	1	282.R1			
				Tricks stunts. for his toil, with horror for his squalor	DUAL ANTICIPATIO N.	2

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

132

					but with pep for his perdition, ¹ lo, the	THE MIND FACTORY,	³
					boor plieth as the laird hireth him.	ITS GIVE AND TAKE.	⁴
282.05:	else	5	003.07, 239.34, 260.05, 282.05, 503.22		Boon on begyndelse.	AUSPICIUM.	⁵
282.05:	gyndelse	1	282.05				
282.06:	aims	2	113.11, 282.06		At maturing daily gloryaims! ²	AUGURIA.	⁶
					A flink dab for a freck dive and a stern poise	DIVINITY	⁷
					for a swift pounce was frankly at the manual	NOT DEITY	⁸
282.R4:	CERTAINTY	1	282.R4		arith sure enough which was the bekase he	THE UNCER-	⁹
282.09:	kase	1	282.09				
					knowed from his cradle, no bird better, why	TAINTY JUS-	¹⁰
282.11:	gures	1	282.11		his fingures were giving him whatfor to fife	TIFIED BY	¹¹
282.L2:	keys'	1	282.L2	Truckkeys' cant	with. First, by observation, there came book	OUR CERTI-	¹²
282.13:	worms	4	059.12, 078.08, 121.19, 282.13,	for dactyl and	and nigh him wigworms and nigh him tittlies	TUDE.	¹³
282.L2:	pondee	1	282.L2	spondee.	and nigh him cheeka deekchimple and nigh	EXAMPLES.	¹⁴
282.14:	chimple	1	282.14				
282.14:	deekchimple	1	282.14		him pickpocket with pickpocketpumb, pick-		¹⁵
282.15:	pocket	2	035.27, 282.15				
282.15:	pocketpoint	1	282.15				
282.15:	pocketpumb	1	282.15				

282.15:	point	15	038.03, 129.24, 134.32, 149.18, 260.15, 282.15, 355.14, 367.30, 468.17, 482.34, 576.19, 583.34, 587.15, 588.15, 594.34			
282.15:	pumb	1	282.15			
282.16:	pocketprod	1	282.16		pocketpoint , pickpocketprod , pickpocket-	16
282.16:	pocketpromise	1	282.16			
282.16:	prod	1	282.16			
282.16:	promise	1	282.16			
282.17:	withem	1	282.17,		promise and up withem . Holy Joe in lay	17
282.18:	hows	4	107.18, 282.18, 310.09, 335.01		Eden. ³ And any hows always after them the	18
					dimpler he weighed the fonder fell he of his	19
282.20:	droyd	1	282.20		null four love droyd curdinals, his element cur-	20
282.20:	royd	1	282.20			
282.L3:	grine	1	282.L3	<i>Panoploous pere-</i>	dinal numen and his enement curdinal marr ryng	21
282.21:	ryng	1	282.21			
282.22:	pulent	1	282.2	<i>grine pifflicative</i>	and his epulent curdinal weiss wassh and his	22
282.22:	wassh	1	282.22,			
282.23:	Kay	1	282.23	<i>pomposity.</i>	eminent curdinal Kay O' Kay . Always would	23
282.24:	jahs	2	282.24, 282.24		he be reciting of them, hoojahs koo jahs , up by	24
282.24:	jahs	2	282.24, 282.24			

282.25:	chysm	1	282.25		rota, in his Fan den's catachysm from fursed to		25
282.25:	den's	3	030.02, 282.25, 584.16				
282.26:	march	2	282.26, 380.12		laced, quick march to decem vers , so as to pin the		26
282.26:	vers	9	282.26,				
282.27:	days	24	039.25, 041.01, 045.15, 054.03, 069.10, 089.18, 101.15, 127.25, 133.18, 221.06, 240.29, 280.07, 282.27, 408.19, 432.33, 470.17, 473.09, 542.33, 547.28, 553.15, 553.16, 561.06, 565.05, 615.25	tenners, thumbs down. And anon and al days ,			27
282.28:	creating	1	282.28		strues yerthere, would he wile a recreating em		28
282.28:	recreating	1	282.28				
282.28:	rues	2	282.28, 344.29				
282.28:	trues	2	191.14, 282.28				
282.29:	counting	1	282.29		om lumerous ways, caius counting in the		29
					scale of pin puff pive piff, piff puff pive poo,		30
282.31:	foor	2	282.31, 282.31		poo puff pive pree, pree puff pive pfoor , pfoor		31
282.31:	foor	2	282.31, 282.31				
282.32:	pive	2	282.32, 282.32		puff pive pipp pive , poop pive , ⁴ Niall Dhu,		32
282.32:	pive	2	282.32, 282.32				
282.F1:	bells	10	007.02, 022.31, 028.28, 208.27, 222.34, 282.F1,	¹ While I'll wind the wild woods' bluck bell s among my window's weeds.			

			361.22, 371.12, 566.18, 569.12			
282.F1:	woods'	17	282.F1,			
				² Lawdy Dawdy Simpers.		
				³ But where, O where, is me lickle dig done?		
282.F4:	dancy	1	282.F4		⁴ That's his whisper waltz I like from Pigott's with that Lancy dancy step.	
282.F4:	gott's	2	043.32, 282.F4			
				Stop.		
					FW283	
283.01:	tig	1	283.01, 356.15		Foughty Unn, Enoch Thortig, endso one, like	1
283.02:	cans	3	019.16, 283.02, 289.05		to pitch of your cap, pac, on to tin tall spilli-	2
				<i>Non plus ulstra,</i> cans. ¹ To sum, borus pew notus pew eurus		3
				<i>Elba, nec, cashel-</i> pew zipper. Ace, deuce, tricks, quarts, quims.		4
283.05:	play	9	095.21, 283.05, 484.18, 501.11, 516.35, 521.33, 560.06, 569.34, 589.27	<i>lum tuum.</i>	Mumtiplay of course and carry to their whole	5
					number. While on the other hand, traduced	6
283.07:	erst	1	283.07		by their comedy nominator to the loaf erst	7
283.08:	loquent	1	283.08		terms for their aloquent parts, sexes, suppers,	8
					oglers, novels and dice. ² He could find (the	9
283.10:	aluse	1	283.10		rake helly!) by practice the value of thine-to-	10
283.10:	helly	1	283.10			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

136

283.10:	luse	2	261.02, 283.10				
283.10:	mine	15	010.29, 023.28, 077.04, 093.14, 167.03, 194.04, 215.11, 223.09, 283.10, 301.11, 361.01, 519.03, 531.21, 587.08, 615.24,				
283.10:	to-mine	1	283.10				
				mine articles with no reminder for an equality			11
				of relations and, with the helpings from his			12
283.13:	min	9	024.34, 078.27, 139.28, 253.35, 283.13, 343.22, 372.23, 383.24, 484.05,		tables, improduce full min to tumblers, links		13
283.13:	produce	1	283.13				
283.14:	folk	2	283.14, 537.19		unto chains, weys in Nuff folk till tod's of		14
283.15:	ends	16	020.16, 028.02, 102.06, 170.13, 202.19, 283.15, 324.35, 336.29, 376.14, 452.34, 478.03, 478.05, 505.06, 548.27, 585.16, 593.13		Yorek , oozy ad libs and several town sends ,		15
283.15:	rek	2	190.19, 283.15				
283.15:	sends	9	028.02, 170.13, 283.15, 336.29, 478.03, 478.05, 505.06, 572.19, 610.28				
				several hundreds, civil-to-civil imperious			16

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

137

283.17:	living	5	104.01, 283.17, 532.14, 532.16, 597.07		gallants into gells (Irish), bringing all living		17
283.18:	laughing	2	283.18, 361.18		stone all laughing down to grave clohnails and		18
283.18:	nails	1	283.18				
283.L2:	wedder	1	283.L2,	<i>Dondderwedder</i>	a league of archers, fools and lurchers under		19
283.L2:	boshicksal	1	283.L2	<i>Kyboshicksal.</i>	the rude rule of fumb. What signifieth whole		20
283.L2:	hicksal	1	283.L2				
283.L2:	shicksal	1	283.L2				
					that ³ but, be all the prowess of ten, 'tis as		21
283.22:	parile	1	283.22		strange to relate he, non parile to rede, rite and		22
283.22:	rile	33	283.22				
283.23:	marks	10	066.01, 080.10, 127.34, 161.08, 181.24, 238.01, 251.17, 283.23, 421.18, 431.02		reckan, caught all meals dull marks for his		23
283.23:	meals	1	283.23				
283.24:	brew	3	138.01, 283.24, 419.27		nucleuds and alegobrew . They wouldn't took		24
283.24:	gobrew	1	283.24				
283.24:	legobrew	1	283.24				
283.24:	leuds	1	283.24				
283.24:	ucleuds	1	283.24				
283.25:	hunters	3	283.25, 386.36, 497.07		bearings no how any wheres . O them dodd-		25

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

138

283.25:	wheres	4	056.33, 084.07, 283.25, 477.33,				
283.26:	anights	2	015.20, 283.26		hunters and allanights, aabs and baas for		26
283.26:	nights	11	015.20, 283.26, 320.16, 325.09, 335.26, 357.24, 365.31, 446.04, 453.32, 489.35, 602.22				
283.27:	cognits	1	283.27		agnomes, yeys and zees for incognits, bate		27
283.27:	gnomes	1	283.27				
283.27:	nits	4	018.25, 227.06, 283.27, 416.29				
283.28:	bly	1	283.28		him up jerrybly! Worse nor herman doror-		28
283.29:	tods	1	283.29		rhea. Give you the fantods, seemed to him.		29
					They ought to told you every last word first		31
					stead of trying every which way to kinder		31
					smear it out poison long. Show that the		32
283.F1:	eight	2	283.F1, 617.24	¹ Twelve buttles man, twentyeight bows of curls, forty bonnets woman			
283.F1:	even	7	104.03, 136.28, 283.F1, 380.14, 475.33, 502.04, 517.33	and ever youthfully yours makes alleven add the hundred.			
283.F2:	mester	5	004.18, 271.04, 283.F2, 324.20, 607.30,	² Gamester Damester in the road to Rouen he grows more like his deed every die.			
283.F3:	Pill	1	283.F3	³ Slash-the-Pill lifts the pellet. Run, Phoenix, run!			
				FW284			

284.01:	ecting	1	284.01	<i>A stodge An-</i>	median, hce che ech, interecting at royde		1
284.01:	erecting	1	248.01				
284.01:	recting	1	284.01				
284.02:	cuts	8	051.07, 245.28, 284.02, 460.09, 572.04, 576.20, 580.04, 619.11	<i>gleshman has</i>	angles the pari legs of a given obtuse one bis-		2
284.02:	legs	16	059.09, 060.11, 155.28, 188.29, 225.09, 233.02, 251.18, 256.36, 284.02, 316.32, 351.20, 498.03, 522.16, 582.22, 594.28, 607.20				
284.02:	scuts	1	284.02				
284.03:	achord	1	284.03	<i>been worked by</i>	cuts both the arcs that are in curve achord		3
284.03:	chord	2	013.18, 284.03				
284.04:	baths	3	188.26, 284.04, 333.36	<i>eccentricity.</i>	behind. Brick baths . The family um broglia .		4
284.04:	broglia	1	284.04				
284.05:	grove	1	284.05		A Tulla grove pole ¹ to the Height of County		5
284.06:	anagh	1	284.06		Fear managh has a septain inclinaison ² and the		6
284.06:	managh	1	284.06				
284.06:	tain	1	284.06				
284.07:	plot	2	135.17, 284.07		graph plot for all the functions in Lower		7
284.08:	chan	1	284.08		County Mona chan , whereat same thing is rivi-		8

284.08:	thing	18	058.02, 077.31, 133.35, 178.05, 207.22, 208.24, 231.22, 253.08, 256.27, 284.08, 295.28, 359.25, 415.22, 426.19, 455.22, 541.09, 561.04, 627.33				
284.08:	visible	5	081.01, 158.28, 265.11, 284.08, 546.29,				
284.09:	tim	8	210.15, 284.09, 301.24, 336.09, 415.18, 419.15, 527.28, 534.17		sible by nighttim, may be involted into the		9
284.09:	volted	1	284.09,				
					zeroic couplet, palls pell inhis heventh glike		10
					An oxygon is na-	noughty times ∞, find, if you are not literally	11
284.12:	aisies	1	284.12	turally reclined	cooefficient, how minney combinaisies and per-		12
284.12:	andies	2	284.12, 535.33				
284.12:	dies	16	263.18, 284.12, 314.13, 325.07, 350.33, 351.07, 354.25, 379.28, 435.05, 459.10, 468.30, 499.21, 535.33, 540.36, 554.02, 563.31				
284.12:	efficient	1	284.12				
284.12:	mutandies	1	284.12,				
284.12:	naisies	1	284.12				
284.13:	national	3	128.28, 284.13, 448.14	to rest.	mutandies can be played on the international		13

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

141

284.14:	clzp	1	284.14		surd! p <th>wndxclzp!, hids cubid rute being</th>	wndxclzp!, hids cubid rute being		14
284.14:	thwndxclzp	1	284.14					
284.15:	fifif	1	284.15		extructed, taking anan illitterettes, ififif at a tom.		15	
284.15:	litterettes	1	284.15					
284.15:	nan	6	246.21, 246.21, 258.04, 284.15, 393.10, 466.29					
284.15:	trusted	1	284.15					
284.16:	went	1	284.16,		Answers, (for teasers only). ³ Ten, twent, thirt,		16	
					see, ex and three icky totchty ones. From		17	
					solation to solution. Imagine the twelve		18	
284.19:	bawls	2	284.19, 520.05		deafened dumb bawls of the whowl above-		19	
284.19:	beugled	1	284.19					
284.19:	ended	6	003.11, 169.20, 284.19, 320.17, 357.29, 413.33					
284.19:	ferended	1	284.19					
284.19:	howl	2	284.19, 567.36					
284.19:	owl	4	074.16, 240.12, 284.19, 361.16					
284.20:	tonuation	1	284.20		beugled to be the contonation through		20	
284.21:	generation	3	284.21, 331.31, 606.11		regeneration of the urutteration of the word		21	
284.21:	rutteration	1	284.21					
284.21:	utteration	1	284.21					

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

142

284.22:	gross	2	284.22, 556.25		in pregross. It follows that, if the two ante-		22
284.22:	sedents	1	284.22				
284.23:	clitties	1	284.23		sedents be bisyclitties and the three come-		23
284.23:	litties	1	284.23				
284.23:	seekwenchers	1	284.23				
284.23:	syclitties	1	284.23				
284.23:	wenchers	1	284.23,				
284.24:	pat	5	013.34, 020.22, 284.24, 327.29, 487.23		seekwenchers trundletrikes, then, Aysha Lali-		24
284.24:	trikes	1	284.24				
284.25:	hidden	2	081.09, 284.25	Ba be bi bo bum.	pat behidden on the footplate, Big Whiggler ⁴		25
284.25:	plate	6	006.32, 119.03, 182.33, 265.F2, 284.25, 486.29				
284.26:	sittuponable	1	284.26		restant up sittuponable, the NCR ⁵ presents to		26
284.26:	tuponable	1	284.26				
284.26:	uponable	1	284.26				
284.27:	mantic	2	241.08, 284.27		us (tandem year at lasted length!) an otto-		27
284.28:	indaco	1	284.28		mantic turquo-indaco of pictorial shine by		28
284.29:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23,		pictorial shimmer so long as, gad of the gid day,		29

		079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12,	
--	--	---	--

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

144

			596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12				
284.30:	dorefulvid	1	284.30		pictorial summer, viridorefulvid, lits asheen,		30
284.30:	fulvid	1	284.30				
284.30:	orefulvid	1	284.30				
284.30:	sheen	3	267.19, 284.30, 389.27				
284.30:	vid	1	284.30,				
284.F1:	deney [the item occurs three times in similar positions]	1	284.F1		¹ Dideney, Dadene, Dudene, O, I'd know that putch on your poll.		
					² That is tottingham in his boots.		
284.F3:	view	7	018.29, 228.27, 284.F3, 285.26, 420.26, 447.20, 504.16,		³ Come all ye hapney coachers and support the richview press.		
284.F4:	ham	27	018.29, 019.15, 030.07, 040.11, 088.21, 090.24, 095.09, 097.16, 123.08, 147.34, 277.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 315.04, 318.21, 369.12, 387.28, 388.21, 393.05, 397.18, 422.18, 422.26, 434.12, 492.23, 493.17, 570.19		⁴ Braham Baruch he married his cook to Massach McKraw her uncle-in-		
284.F4:	in-law	5	021.14, 284.F4, 323.15, 436.16, 545.05				

284.F4:	law	15	021.14, 083.34, 169.04, 203.17, 284.F4, 323.15, 333.19, 436.16, 449.04, 464.34, 511.15, 515.13, 536.29, 545.05, 553.22	
284.F4:	sach	2	284.F4, 595.03	
284.F4:	Kraw	1	284.F4	
284.F4:	jaer	1	284.F4	law who wedded his widow to Hjalmar Kjaer who adapted his daughter to
284.F4:	jalmar	1	284.F4	
284.F4:	ham	27	018.29, 019.15, 030.07, 040.11, 088.21, 090.24, 095.09, 097.16, 123.08, 147.34, 277.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 284.F4, 315.04, 318.21, 369.12, 387.28, 388.21, 393.05, 397.18, 422.18, 422.26, 434.12, 492.23, 493.17, 570.19	Braham the Bear. V for wad lock , P for shift, H for Lona the Kon kubine .
284.F4:	kubine	1	284.F4	
284.F4:	lock	21	031.15, 031.24, 039.05, 073.31, 098.25, 160.12, 165.32, 229.31, 230.10, 279.F02, 284.F4, 368.15, 409.13, 474.02, 531.24, 548.05, 584.03, 587.28, 587.30, 596.26, 616.02	
284.F5:	aunts	1	284.F5	⁵ A gee is just a jay on the jaunts cow sway .

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.

146

284.F5:	sway	6	284.F5, 371.21, 371.21, 450.05, 465.35, 493.11		
284.F5:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,		



<http://editura.mttic.ro>

Bucureşti 2013

				FW285		
285.01:	lack	3	166.30, 285.01, 428.22		but (lenz alack lends a lot), if this habby cyclic	1
285.02:	raciously	1	285.02		erdor be outraciously enviolated by a mierelin	2
285.02:	violated	1	285.02,			
285.03:	nuts	5	125.20, 162.25, 183.24, 285.03, 613.22		round tableturning , like knuts in maze, the zitas	3
285.03:	tableturning	1	285.03			
285.03:	turning	2	285.03, 415.09			
285.04:	eggs	5	076.06, 184.32, 285.04, 333.33, 351.03		runn ind hare and dart ¹ with the y eggs in	4
285.04:	ind	1	285.04			
					their muddle, like a seven of wingless arrows,	5
285.06:	padge	1	285.06		hodge padge , thump, kick and hurry, all boy	6
285.07:	feller	5	247.23, 257.07, 285.07, 299.29, 303.31		more missis blong him he race quick feller all	7
285.L1:	otus			<i>Finnfinnotus of</i>	same hoggle piggle longer house blong him, ²	8
285.08:	piggle	1	285.08			
285.09:	arx	2	285.09, 347.02	<i>Cincinnati.</i>	while the catched and dodged ex arx seems	9
285.10:	multeemiously	1	285.10,		him multeemiously to beem (he wins her hend!)	10
285.10:	teemiously	1	285.10			
285.10:	ulteemiously	1	285.10			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

148

					he falls to tail!) the ersed ladest mand ³ and		11
285.12:	hu [the item occurs twice in similar paositions]	1	285.12		(uhu and uhud!) the losed farce on erro-		12
285.12:	hud	4	021.24, 186.08, 285.12, 312.03				
285.12:	roots	3	138.14, 285.12, 303.20				
285.13:	handled	2	285.13, 530.29		roots, ⁴ twaledged poneys and threehandled		13
285.13:	legged	6	012.26, 019.22, 123.01, 167.10, 285.13, 331.08				
285.14:	ahoy	3	285.14, 285.14, 285.14		dorkeys (madahoy, morahoy, lugahoy, jog-		14
285.14:	ahoy	3	285.14, 285.14, 285.14				
285.14:	ahoy	3	285.14, 285.14, 285.14				
285.14:	ahoyaway	1	285.14				
285.14:	away	19	009.35, 039.08, 062.19, 109.19, 197.06, 208.22, 227.05, 227.11, 237.15, 285.14, 360.31, 369.09, 370.36, 432.17, 434.26, 462.17, 493.25, 581.10, 582.22				
285.14:	hoy	8	054.26, 077.06, 285.14, 285.14, 285.14, 377.27, 460.27, 624.23				

285.14:	hoy	8	054.26, 077.06, 285.14, 285.14, 285.14, 377.27, 460.27, 624.23			
285.14:	hoy	8	054.26, 077.06, 285.14, 285.14, 285.14, 377.27, 460.27, 624.23			
285.14:	hoyaway	1	285.14			
285.14:	keys	7	087.25, 285.14, 316.23, 347.10, 456.32, 460.02, 552.09			
285.14:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35,			

			468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21, 565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,			
285.L2:	<i>gink's</i>	1	285.L2	<i>Arthurgink's</i>	<i>ahoyaway) MPM brings us a rainborne pamto-</i>	15
285.15:	borne	6	041.07, 285.15, 383.20, 469.15, 495.18, 561.20			
285.15:	omomiom	1	285.15			
285.15:	tomomiom	1	285.15			
285.16:	lavant	1	285.16	<i>hussies and</i>	<i>momiom, aqualavant to (cat my dogs, if I</i>	16
285.L2:	<i>guin's</i>	1	285.L2	<i>Everguin's men.</i>	<i>baint dingbushed like everything!) kak</i> sitoista	17
285.17:	bushed	4	034.33, 085.03, 285.17, 470.04			
285.17:	oista	2	285.17, 285.18			
285.17:	sitoista	2	285.17, 285.18			
285.17:	toista	2	285.17, 285.18			
285.18:	deksan	2	285.18, 285.19		<i>volts yksitoista volts kymmenen volts yh</i> dek-	18
285.18:	menen	1	285.18			
285.18:	oista	2	285.17, 285.18			
285.18:	sitoista	2	285.17, 285.18			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

151

285.18:	toista	2	285.17, 285.18				
285.19:	deksan	2	285.18, 285.19		san volts kah deksan volts seit seman volts kuusi		19
285.19:	san	4	124.08, 285.19, 286.08, 470.33				
285.19:	seman	1	285.19				
					volts viisi volts nelja volts kolme volts kaksi		20
285.21:	camellated	1	285.21		volts yks <i>si!</i> allah thallacamellated , caravan series		21
285.21:	si	1	285.21				
285.21:	thallacamellated	1	285.21				
285.L3:	<i>ombres</i>	1	285.L3	<i>Nom de nombres!</i>	to the finish of helve's fractures. ⁵ In outher		22
				<i>The balbearians.</i>	wards, one from five, two to fives ones one		23
					from fives two, millamills with a mill and a		24
285.25:	clavers	1	285.25		half a mill and twos twos fives fives of bully-		25
285.26:	view	7	018.29, 228.27, 284.F3, 285.26, 420.26, 447.20, 504.16,		clavers . For a sur view over all the factionables		26
285.27:	means	4	285.27, 333.15, 465.11, 522.08		see Iris in the Eve nine's World. ⁶ Bi nameans		27
285.27:	nine's	1	285.27				
285.27:	nomeans	1	285.27				
285.28:	excessible	1	285.28		to be comprendered. In excessive as thy by		28
285.28:	prendered	1	285.28				
285.29:	mones	1	285.29,		god ways. The axi mones . And their pro sta -		29

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

152

285.29:	stalutes	1	285.29				
285.F1:	bits	5	255.35, 285.F1, 334.04, 416.18, 570.29	¹ Talking about tril bits .			
285.F2:	corrall	1	285.F2	² Barney corrall , a precedent for the prodection of curiosities from children.			
285.F3:	eric	4	004.32, 285.F3, 378.13, 393.08	³ A pfuryt pscore of ruderic rossies harem horde for his diversion.			
285.F3:	furyt	1	285.F3				
285.F3:	horde	2	243.10, 285.F3				
285.F3:	score	6	101.16, 170.01, 264.21, 285.F3, 346.24, 580.06				
285.F3:	velsion	1	285.F3,				
285.F4:	om	35	059.20, 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21, 310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, 347.02, 356.13, 356.32, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15	⁴ Look at your mad father on his boneshaker fray whaling round Myriom			
285.F4:	whaling	1	285.F4,				
				square.			
285.F5:	creke	1	285.F5	⁵ Try Asia for the asphalt body with the con crete soul and the fore quarters			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

153

285.F5:	quarters	6	051.32, 202.16, 285.F5, 410.04, 498.04, 559.32			
285.F5:	hind ^{ing}	1	285.F5	of the moon be hind^{ing} out of his phase.		
				⁶ Tomatoes mal malaid with De Quinceys salade can be tastily served with		
285.F6:	laid	6	138.13, 177.21, 239.03, 285.F6, 311.12, 499.31			
285.F6:	malaid	1	285.F6	Indiana Blues on the violens.		
				FW286		
286.01:	algiabrown	1	286.01	lutes . For his neuralgiabrown.		1
286.01:	brown	4	194.22, 243.25, 286.01, 424.36			
				Equal to=aosch.		2
286.R1:	GRAMMATON	1	286.R1	P.t.l.o.a.t.o.	HEPTA GRAM MATON .	3
286.04:	dad	5	020.31, 286.04, 347.27, 435.01, 590.21	So, bag dad , after those initials falls and that	HYPOTHESES	4
				primary tainture, as I know and you know	OF COM-	5
286.06:	gath	1	286.06	yourself, beg gath , and the arab in the ghetto	MONEST EX-	6
286.07:	meade	2	286.07, 568.22	knows better, by nettus, nor any meade or	PERIENCES	7
286.R2:	THEOSIS	1	286.R2	persan, comic cuts and series ex erxeses always	BEFORE APO-	8
286.08:	erxeses	1	286.08			
286.08:	san	4	124.08, 285.19, 286.08, 470.33			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

154

				were to be capered in Casey's frost book of,	THEOSIS OF	9	
				page torn on dirty, to be hacked at Hickey's,	THE LUSTRAL	10	
			Vive Paco	hucksler, Wellington's Iron Bridge, and so, by	PRINCIPIUM.	11	
			Hunter!	long last, as it would shuffle out, must he to		12	
286.13:	inhands	1	286.13	trump adieu atout atous to those cardinhands		13	
286.13:	tous	1	286.13				
286.13:	tout	10	052.25, 071.01, 134.26, 141.08, 152.27, 211.35, 286.13, 412.36, 506.32, 578.23				
286.14:	cullinans	1	286.14	<i>The hoisted in</i>	he a big deal missed, rad machrees and rosse-	14	
286.14:	machrees	1	286.14				
286.15:	clover	1	286.15	<i>red and the low-</i>	cullinans and blagpikes in suit clover . Dear	15	
286.15:	pikes	1	286.15				
286.16:	voked	1	286.16,	<i>ered in black.</i>	hearts of my counting, would he revoke them,	16	
286.17:	numbers	1	286.17		fore wheel to pack numbers , and, the time being	17	
286.17:	wheel	7	040.29, 058.03, 059.06, 093.36, 286.17, 319.03, 410.32,				
					no help fort, plates to lick one and turn over.	18	
286.19:	littoral	1	286.19		Problem ye ferst, construct ann aquil littoral	INGENIOUS	19
286.20:	ankle	1	286.20		dry ankle Probe loom! With his primal hand-	LABOUR-	20
286.20:	toe	6	073.15, 147.23, 265.17, 286.20, 423.33, 467.31				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

155

286.R3:	CITY	1	286.R3				
286.R3:	TENACITY	1	286.R3				
286.21:	angular	2	019.13, 286.21	<i>The boss's bess</i>	stoe in his sole salivarium. Concoct an equo-	TENACITY	21
286.22:	izzer	1	286.22	<i>bass is the browd</i>	angular trillitter. ¹ On the name of the tizzer	AS BETWEEN	22
286.22:	litter	4	037.17, 073.29, 286.22, 420.35				
286.23:	metical	1	286.23,	<i>of Mullingar.</i>	and off the tongs and off the mythametical	INGENUOUS	23
286.24:	pods	2	286.24, 484.02		tripods. Beatsoon.	AND LIBERTINE.	24
286.24:	soon	9	003.10, 055.06, 286.24, 300.04, 312.08, 318.28, 473.18, 566.10, 595.08		Can you nei do her, numb? asks Dolph, ²	PROPE AND	25
286.R4:	CUL	1	286.R4		suspecting the answer know. Oikkont, ken	PROCUL IN	26
286.26:	kont	1	286.26				
					you, ninny? asks Kev, ³ expecting the answer	THE CON-	27
286.28:	appointed	1	286.28		guess. ⁴ Nor was the noer long disappointed	VERGENCE	28
286.29:	hams	8	041.14, 058.30, 093.08, 093.21, 208.31, 286.29, 455.07, 518.28		for easiest of kisshams, he was made vicewise.	OF THEIR	29
286.29:	shams		286.29				
286.29:	wise	32	013.32, 019.20, 056.20, 078.30, 084.24, 113.06, 118.27, 119.18, 146.28, 235.02, 253.05, 263.19, 278.07, 279.F21,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

156

			281.22, 286.29, 314.25, 405.19, 411.04, 413.30, 437.25, 439.01, 480.28, 483.03, 483.18, 519.34, 525.11, 546.07, 547.03, 558.06, 563.30, 596.25,				
286.R4:	PULSIVENESS	1	286.R4	<i>The aliments of</i>	Oc, tell it to oui, do, Sem! Well, 'tis oil thusly.	CONTRAPUL-	30
286.L4:	<i>meantry</i>	1	286.L4	<i>jumeantry.</i>	First mull a mug full of mud, son. ⁵ O glores ,	SIVENESS.	31
286.31:	full	11	011.29, 016.04, 124.24, 152.26, 229.30, 231.09, 236.12, 286.31, 415.06, 494.36, 512.09				
286.31:	glores	1	286.31				
286.L4:	<i>try</i>	1	286.L4				
286.F1:	hebus	1	286.F1	¹ As R hombulus and R hebus went building r homes one day.			
286.F1:	hombulus	1	286.F1				
286.F1:	homes	1	286.F1				
				² The trouveller.			
286.F3:	orded	1	286.F3	³ Of the dis orded visage.			
286.F4:	barrelled	1	286.F4	⁴ Single barrelled names for double paralleled twixty twins .			
286.F4:	paralleled	1	286.F4				
286.F4:	twins	1	286.F4				
286.F4:	wins	2	215.28, 286.F4,				
286.F5:	colout	1	286.F5	⁵ Like pudging a spoon fist of suggans into a sotspot of chou colout .			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

157

286.F5:	gans	1	286.F5			
286.F5:	lout	4	010.04, 281.F2, 286.F5, 314.29			
286.F5:	spot	6	135.17, 221.13, 286.F5, 498.32, 582.14, 582.31			
					FW287	
					the virtuoser prays, olorum! What the D.V.	1
287.02:	answer	2	287.02, 604.07		would I do that for? That's a goosey's gans-	2
					wer you're for giving me, he is told, what the	3
287.04:	know	6	224.18, 246.24, 287.04, 362.14, 366.06, 581.27		Deva would you do that for? ¹ Now, sknow	4
287.05:	oyol	1	287.05		royol road to Puddlin, take your mut for a	5
					first beginning, big to bog, back to bach.	6
287.L1:	<i>sherwomens</i>	1	287.L1	<i>Wolsherwomen</i> <i>s</i>	Anny liffle mud which cometh out of Mam	7
287.L1:	<i>womens</i>	1	287.L1,			
287.08:	<i>star</i>	2	271.L1, 287.08	<i>at their weirdst.</i>	will doob, I guess. A.I. <i>Amnium instar</i> . And	8
					to find a locus for an alp get a howlth on her	9
287.10:	rings	10	118.05, 208.11, 222.34, 272.20, 287.10, 338.28, 388.25, 428.12, 467.09, 524.26		bay rings as a prisme O and for a second O	10
287.11:	box	21	022.22, 066.27, 082.24, 091.26, 098.12, 122.13,		un box your compasses. I cain but are you	11

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

158

			165.31, 207.10, 276.25, 287.11, 299.18, 326.36, 393.28, 397.11, 439.31, 442.33, 469.30, 503.02, 562.14, 563.32, 618.12			
				able? Amicably nod. Gu it! So let's seth off		12
287.13:	wain	4	276.26, 287.13, 289.25, 452.36,	betwain us. Prompty? Mux your pistany at a		13
287.14:	map	2	042.15, 287.14	point of the coastmap to be called <i>a</i> but pro-		14
				nounced olfa. There's the isle of Mun, ah!		15
287.16:	pine	3	287.16, 553.25, 624.25	O! Tis just. <i>Bene!</i> Now, whole in applepine		16
				odrer ²		17
				(for — husk, hisk, a spirit spires — Dolph, dean of idlers, meager		18
287.19:	bose	2	287.19, 623.17	suckling of gert stoan, though barekely a balbose boy, he too, —		19
287.20:	umque	1	287.20	venite, preteriti, ³ sine mora dumque de entibus nascituris decentius in		20
287.21:	ana	2	184.19, 287.21	lingua romana mortuorum parva chartula liviana ostenditur, seden-		21
287.21:	mana	2	184.19, 287.21			
287.22:	tum	3	281.L4, 287.22, 287.25	tes in letitiae super ollas carnium, spectantes immo si tum lutetiae unde		22
287.23:	cundis	1	287.23	auspiciis secundis tantae consurgent humanae stirpes, anti quissimam		23
287.23:	quissimam	1	287.23			
287.23:	surgent	1	287.23			
287.24:	baptistae	1	287.24	flaminum amborium Jordani et Jam baptistae mentibus revolvamus		24
287.25:	luvii	1	287.25	sapientiam: to tum tute fluvii modo mundo fluere, eadem quae ex		25

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

159

287.25:	<i>tum</i>	3	281.L4, 287.22, 287.25		
287.26:	<i>libet</i>	1	287.26	<i>aggere fututa fuere iterum inter alveum fore futura, quodlibet sese</i>	26
287.27:	<i>gnoscere</i>	1	287.27	<i>ipsum per aliudpiam agnoscere contrarium, omnem demun amnem</i>	27
287.27:	<i>piam</i>	1	287.27		
287.28:	currently	2	254.25, 287.28	<i>ripis rivalibus amplecti⁴ — currently often, when him moved he</i>	28
287.29:	tending	1	287.29	would cake their chair, coached rebellium tending mikes of his	29
287.30:	lane	10	051.08, 100.03, 180.10, 210.10, 287.30, 373.25, 390.04, 491.15, 550.30, 568.22	same and over his own choirage at Back lane Univ arsity , among of	30
287.30:	varsity	1	287.30,		
287.31:	drool	1	287.31	which pupal souaves the piz drool was pulled up, bred and bat-	31
287.F1:	trap	6	033.32, 047.09, 084.34, 287.F1, 465.21, 476.22	¹ Will you walk into my wav trap ? said the spiter to the shy.	
				² If we each could always do all we ever did.	
				³ Dope in Canorian words we've made. Spish from the Doc.	
287.F4:	angtaggle	1	287.F4	⁴ Basqueesh, Finnican, Hungulash and Old Teangtaggle, the only pure	
287.F4:	gulash	1	287.F4		
287.F4:	lash	1	287.F4		
287.F4:	nican	1	287.F4		
287.F4:	queesh	1	287.F4		
287.F4:	squeesh	1	287.F4		
287.F4:	taggle	2	287.F4, 419.15		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

160

				way to work a curse.	
				FW288	
288.01:	verse	5	231.02, 288.01, 410.17, 492.14, 540.05,	tered, for a dillon a dollar, ¹ chanching letters for them vice o' verse	1
288.02:	adores	1	288.02	to bronze mottes and blending schemes for em in trop adores and	2
288.02:	dores	1	288.02		
288.02:	schemes	2	288.02, 364.05		
288.03:	cressing	1	288.03	double cressing twofold thruths and devising tingling tail words	3
288.03:	fold	10	014.25, 043.31, 075.23, 288.03, 375.35, 462.35, 490.16, 527.22, 605.30 613.02		
288.03:	words	16	073.19, 100.28, 116.15, 169.22, 178.04, 266.F2, 279.F21, 288.03, 369.01, 369.28, 436.12, 478.09, 487.32, 501.13, 569.28, 624.18,		
				too whilst, cunctant that another would finish his sentence for	4
288.05:	bit	13	019.02, 061.19, 223.04, 266.26, 247.09, 288.05, 312.14, 469.01, 498.22, 547.01, 557.03, 559.34, 561.24	him, he druider would smila bit egg ways ² ned, he, to don't say	5
288.05:	ways	33	005.22, 005.22, 012.01, 028.23, 059.36, 087.22,		

			113.06, 114.16, 114.17, 117.16, 140.20, 153.22, 153.23, 219.20, 244.27, 288.05, 289.16, 310.08, 318.19, 410.08, 435.35, 442.11, 458.23, 484.25, 496.06, 548.16, 553.29, 576.19, 576.34, 595.14, 602.31, 620.29, 620.30,		
288.06:	nailed	2	288.06, 329.24	nothing, would, so prim, and pick upon his ten ordinailed ungles,	6
288.07:	nots	7	162.10, 231.35, 245.10, 288.07, 358.02, 579.16, 599.14	trying to undo with his teeth the knots made by his tongue,	7
288.08:	self	35	003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06	retelling humself by the math hour, long as he's brood, a reel of	8
288.08:	telling	3	288.08, 367.15, 424.35		
288.09:	gund	2	288.09, 315.22	funnish ficts a pout the shee, how faust of all and on segund	9
288.09:	pout	3	268.13, 288.09, 596.22		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

162

288.10:	love	17	021.09, 022.24, 067.36, 093.32, 159.14, 253.04, 288.10, 289.04, 300.28, 325.30, 328.07, 338.31, 370.04, 406.35, 406.35, 472.19, 486.22	thoughts and the thirds the charmhim girla love and four ther-	10
288.10:	more	41	024.16, 024.31, 025.31, 041.33, 049.11, 050.23, 057.26, 073.11, 084.05, 095.21, 096.24, 129.30, 132.19, 148.31, 173.22, 180.01, 197.17, 238.06, 241.21, 288.10, 314.15, 315.35, 336.16, 338.19, 377.03, 377.03, 378.20, 391.27, 397.23, 438.10, 439.12, 473.07, 491.11, 504.35, 553.30, 583.11, 585.05, 585.22, 586.36, 600.11, 608.12,		
288.10:	thermore	1	288.10		
288.11:	occidents	1	288.11	more and filthily with bag from Oxa town and bar occidents and	11
288.11:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

163

			291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35	
288.12:	hill	18	012.27, 012.27, 012.28, 012.28, 012.29, 022.19, 050.30, 132.22, 202.16, 265.F2, 288.12, 360.34, 415.09, 474.22, 506.02, 529.24, 568.22, 607.27	proper accidence and hopto hill and hexen shoes , in fine the whole 12
288.12:	shoes	7	008.19, 226.24, 237.08, 270.24, 288.12, 595.23, 608.25	
288.13:	land's	14	014.31, 116.21, 129.27, 171.06, 199.18, 203.03, 213.35, 288.13, 300.29, 304.21, 323.26, 374.03, 406.13, 595.10	damning letter; and, in point of feet, when he landed in our land's 13
288.14:	came	2	067.04, 288.14	leinster ³ of saved and solumnones for the twiced hecame time, off 14
288.14:	hecame	1	288.14	
288.14:	lomnones	1	288.14	
288.14:	omnones	1	288.14	
288.15:	bowed	3	133.31, 270.16, 288.15	Lipton's strong bowed launch, the <i>Lady Eva</i> , in a tan soute of 15
288.16:	aves	1	288.16	sails ⁴ he converted it's nat aves , name saints, young ord nands , 16

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

164

288.16:	nands	1	288.16		
288.17:	aheads	1	288.17	mader aheads and old unguished P.T. Publikums, through the	17
288.17:	guished	1	288.17		
288.17:	heads	7	084.17, 236.33, 288.17, 405.04, 407.36, 496.23, 581.12		
288.17:	kums	1	288.17		
288.18:	naks	1	288.18	medium of z nigznaks with sotiric zeal, to put off the barcelonas ⁵	18
288.18:	nigznaks	29	288.18		
288.19:	aminous	1	288.19	from their pec caminous corpulums (Gratings, Mr Dane!) and	19
288.19:	caminous	1	288.19		
288.20:	shot	1	288.19	kiss on their bottes (Master!) as often as they came within blood-	20
		7	058.23, 171.14, 274.17, 288.20, 396.01, 426.35, 524.34	shot of that other familiar temple and showed em the Celestine	21
288.22:	drum	11	051.34, 085.22, 124.36, 162.03, 178.01, 240.27, 288.22, 356.19, 503.01, 531.09, 553.03	way to by his tri star and his flop hattrick and his perry hum drum	22
288.22:	star	7	176.20, 187.22, 194.14, 288.22, 352.33, 424.34, 520.34		
288.22:	tar	12	059.24, 288.22, 328.30, 341.12, 341.12, 343.21, 393.13, 406.07, 406.07, 560.13, 610.20, 610.20		

288.22:	trick	8	003.10, 180.05, 221.34, 288.22, 322.21, 353.14, 486.07, 577.08		
288.23:	buktu	1	288.23	dumb and numb nostrums that he larned in Hym buktu , ⁶ and that	23
288.23:	tu	1	288.23		
288.24:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25, 187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27,	same galloroman cultous is very prevailend up to this windiest of	24

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

166

			547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07		
288.24:	indiest	1	288.24		
288.24:	lend	6	200.19, 239.35, 288.24, 312.06, 335.12, 546.33		
288.24:	roman	3	084.15, 288.24, 378.05		
288.24:	vailend	1	288.24,		
288.25:	aboots	1	288.25	land havemiseries all over what was before aboots a land of nods, in	25
288.25:	boots	9	026.10, 035.10, 126.13, 210.16, 288.25, 415.03, 466.34, 467.01, 531.11		
288.25:	havemiseries	1	288.25		
288.25:	miseries	1	288.25,		
				spite of all the bloot, all the braim, all the brawn, all the brile, that	26
288.27:	huk	2	288.27, 413.11	was shod, that were shat, that was shuk all the while, for our	27
288.28:	grey	4	014.34, 288.28, 475.31, 583.18	massangrey if moss hungry people, the at Wicker works , ⁷ still hold	28
288.28:	hungry	1	288.28		
288.28:	works	6	041.09, 067.09, 113.22, 288.28, 614.31, 618.02,		
288.F1:	wealth	4	078.10, 288.F1, 408.01, 449.18,	¹ An ounce worth of onions for a pennya wealth of sobs.	
288.F1:	worth	10	004.35, 019.11, 057.35, 137.34, 137.35, 288.F1, 357.03, 398.23, 458.23, 541.06,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

167

				² Who brought us into the yellow world!	
				³ Because it's run on the mountain and river system.	
288.F4:	pos	5	054.17, 144.05, 288.F4, 365.19, 553.21	⁴ When all them allied sloopers was vent titillated in their pop pos and,	
288.F4:	titillated	1	288.F4	sliding down by creek and veek, stole snaking out to sea.	
				⁵ They were plumped and plumed and jerried and citizens and racers, and	
288.F5:	hued	9	043.20, 167.10, 223.30, 234.26, 288.F5, 336.12, 411.24, 602.04, 611.06	cinnamon hued .	
				⁶ Creeping Crawleys petery parley, banished to his native Ireland from	
288.F6:	ring	34	007.19, 022.10, 056.08, 058.19, 087.05, 122.06, 143.22, 147.19, 198.12, 202.02, 202.11, 213.19, 213.20, 244.25, 244.33, 251.23, 262.20, 279.05, 288.F6, 289.F6, 320.28, 332.20, 357.12, 390.04, 391.01, 395.23, 413.34, 462.17, 465.27, 466.11, 466.15, 504.30, 511.31, 550.26	erring under Ryan .	
288.F6:	yan	2	077.14, 288.F6,		
288.F7:	further	1	288.F7	⁷ Had our retrospectable fear further gatch mutch tatches ?	
288.F7:	tatches	1	288.F7		

				FW289	
289.01:	leave	4	289.01, 352.03, 610.05, 610.05	ford to their healing and ¹ by leave in the old weights downupon	1
289.02:	agandi	1	289.02	the Swanny, innovated by him, the prence di Propagandi, the	2
289.02:	gandi	1	289.02		
289.02:	pagandi	1	289.02		
				chrism for the christmass, the pillar of the perished and the rock	3
289.04:	lied	9	257.06, 289.04, 303.20, 324.02, 367.29, 387.09, 470.14, 552.10, 601.20	o'ralereality, and it is veritably belied, we belove, that not allsods	4
289.04:	love	17	021.09, 022.24, 067.36, 093.32, 159.14, 253.04, 288.10, 289.04, 300.28, 325.30, 328.07, 338.31, 370.04, 406.35, 406.35, 472.19, 486.22		
289.04:	ralereality	1	289.04		
289.04:	reality	1	289.04		
289.04:	sods	2	043.34, 289.04		
289.05:	cans	3	019.16, 283.02, 289.05	of esoupcans that's in the queen's pottage post and not allfinesof	5
289.05:	finesof	1	289.05		
289.05:	sof	1	289.05		
289.05:	soupcans	1	289.05		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

169

289.06:	gold	6	075.10, 127.34, 179.34, 214.02, 289.06, 561.21	greend gold that the Indus contains would over hinduce them,	6
289.06:	hinduce	1	289.06		
289.06:	induce	1	289.06		
289.07:	change	10	239.04, 252.10, 289.07, 346.29, 464.20, 491.07, 538.08, 574.24, 575.11, 577.12	(o.p.) to steeple change back once from their ophis work ship and	7
289.07:	ship	36	023.13, 027.23, 040.12, 042.07, 045.09, 053.31, 090.36, 118.03, 123.16, 129.25, 137.22, 139.04, 174.35, 186.30, 193.32, 289.07, 312.16, 325.17, 326.28, 332.23, 343.29, 344.13, 390.35, 391.10, 428.19, 433.11, 472.09, 475.27, 492.36, 542.18, 545.07, 547.25, 547.27, 558.26, 575.28, 583.21		
289.08:	dises	1	289.08	twice on sun dises , to their ancient flash and crash habits of old	8
289.09:	erzherr	1	289.09	Pales time ere beam s lewed cable ² or Derzherr , live wire, fired	9
289.09:	herr	2	289.09, 541.13		
289.09:	lewed	2	289.09, 531.14		
289.10:	Empyre	1	289.10	Ben jermine Funkling outa th' Empyre , sin right hand son; which,	10
289.10:	hand	24	027.04, 042.09, 052.25, 085.04, 085.12, 096.23, 121.22, 168.06, 177.31,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

170

			240.10, 246.23, 253.14, 271.11, 289.10, 321.27, 369.02, 371.25, 435.08, 467.13, 495.02, 504.27, 534.20, 572.06, 576.23		
289.10:	jermine	1	289.10		
289.10:	kling	4	199.35, 269.12, 289.10, 586.30		
289.10:	pyre	3	289.10, 439.34, 473.18		
289.11:	lacking	1	289.11	cum mal , having listed curefully to the inter looking and the under-	11
289.11:	looking	15	061.04, 092.25, 095.14, 109.07, 111.19, 120.18, 128.06, 153.03, 289.11, 416.05, 416.07, 442.02, 467.10, 518.15, 589.23		
289.11:	mal	5	233.32, 251.36, 289.11, 334.15, 599.05		
289.12:	nine	17	133.17, 150.25, 155.06, 158.01, 234.34, 255.33, 264.05, 268.18, 289.12, 327.35, 430.01, 534.12, 573.20, 574.27, 595.07, 596.08, 618.24	lacking of her twenty nine shifts or his continental's curses, pum-	12
289.13:	niss's	1	289.13	mel, apostrophised Byrne's and Flaming's and Furniss's and	13
				Bill Hayes's and Ellishly Haught's, hoc, they (t.a.W.), sick	14
289.15:	body	16	063.16, 088.14, 107.30, 118.12, 160.07, 220.16, 289.15, 293.F2, 309.16, 329.18, 411.34, 438.16,	or whole, stiff or sober, let drop as a doom body drops, with-	15

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

171

			442.31, 482.25, 597.21, 616.06		
289.16:	gods	4	004.01, 004.01, 005.33, 289.16	out another ostrovgod word eitherways, in their own lineal	16
289.16:	rov gods	1	289.16		
289.16:	ways	33	005.22, 005.22, 012.01, 028.23, 059.36, 087.22, 113.06, 114.16, 114.17, 117.16, 140.20, 153.22, 153.23, 219.20, 244.27, 288.05, 289.16, 310.08, 318.19, 410.08, 435.35, 442.11, 458.23, 484.25, 496.06, 548.16, 553.29, 576.19, 576.34, 595.14, 602.31, 620.29, 620.30,		
289.17:	whack	1	289.17,	descendance, as priesto as puddywhack, ³ coal on: ⁴ and, as we	17
289.18:	house	54	005.14, 014.14, 017.34, 021.10, 021.13, 030.16, 042.24, 043.19, 054.27, 057.34, 077.28, 084.18, 108.19, 139.32, 151.01, 177.13, 179.18, 179.35, 184.13, 186.31, 197.32, 204.09, 219.02, 220.35, 221.15, 256.34, 271.06, 274.22, 276.25, 289.18, 312.17, 319.30, 353.13, 356.05, 362.34, 371.13, 377.05, 390.04, 392.26, 395.29, 405.23, 409.22,	gang along to gigglehouse, talking of molniacs' manias and	18

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

172

			427.04, 427.36, 428.08, 435.02, 444.24, 454.33, 481.29, 498.30, 503.14, 523.26, 545.03, 597.14		
289.19:	coats	5	183.35, 289.19, 323.12, 407.36, 466.33	missions for mades to scotch the schläng and leather coats for	19
289.19:	lang	4	148.23, 289.19, 338.22, 547.33		
289.20:	deoturanian	1	289.20	murty magdies, of course this has blameall in that me deoturanian	20
289.20:	turanian	1	289.20		
				world to say to blessed by Pointer the Grace's his privates judge-	21
289.22:	<i>espertieu</i>	1	289.22	ments ⁵ whenso to put it, <i>disparito, duspurudo, desterrado, des-</i>	22
289.22:	<i>esterrado</i>	1	289.22		
289.22:	<i>pertieu</i>	1	289.22		
289.22:	<i>purudo</i>	1	289.22		
289.22:	<i>spertieu</i>	1	289.22		
289.22:	<i>spurudo</i>	1	289.22		
289.22:	<i>terrado</i>	1	289.22		
289.22:	<i>tieu</i>	1	289.22		
289.22:	<i>uspurudo</i>	1	289.22		
289.23:	friend	1	289.23	<i>pertieu</i> , or, saving his presents for his own one friend Bevadge,	23
289.24:	raun	2	042.12, 289.24	Conn the Shaugh raun ; but to return for a moment from the	24
289.25:	swain	1	289.25	reptile's age ⁶ to the cox swain on the first landing (page Ainée	25

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

173

289.25:	wain	4	276.26, 287.13, 289.25, 452.36,		
289.26:	abbess	1	289.26	Rivière!) if the pretty Lady Elis abbess , Hotel des Ruines -- she	26
289.27:	sleeve	2	289.27, 411.26	laid her bat sleeve for him two true veres tell love (on the Ides of	27
289.27:	veres	9	289.27,		
289.28:	solade	1	289.28	Valentino's, at Idleness, Floods Area, I solade, Liv's lonely	28
289.29:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28,	daughter, with the Comes Tichiami, of Pri ma Vista, Abroad,	29

			602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,		
289.30:	crowned	1	289.30	suddenly), and beauty alone of all dare say when now, uncrowned,	30
				¹ That is to sight, when cleared of factious, vulgure and decimating.	
				² They just spirits a body away.	
289.F3:	back	35	004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17	³ Patatapadatback.	
289.F3:	padatback	1	289.F3		
289.F3:	tatapadatback	1	289.F3		
289.F4:	use	3	062.11, 289.F4, 328.34	⁴ Dump her (the missuse).	
				⁵ Fox him! The leggy colt!	
289.F6:	ring	34	007.19, 022.10, 056.08, 058.19, 087.05, 122.06, 143.22, 147.19, 198.12, 202.02, 202.11, 213.19, 213.20, 244.25, 244.33, 251.23, 262.20, 279.05, 288.F6, 289.F6, 320.28, 332.20, 357.12, 390.04,	⁶ Do he not know that walleds had wars. Harring man, is neow king. This	

			391.01, 395.23, 413.34, 462.17, 465.27, 466.11, 466.15, 504.30, 511.31, 550.26		
				is modeln times.	
				FW290	
290.01:	ceptered	1	290.01	deceptered, in what niche of time ¹ is Shee or where in the rose	1
290.02:	elle	4	290.02, 528.08, 528.09, 563.05	world trysting, that was the belle of La Chapelle, shapely Liselle,	2
290.03:	heart	8	290.03, 328.21, 336.34, 360.12, 407.24, 536.10, 539.15, 619.17	and the peg-of-my-heart of all the tompull or on whose limbs-to-	3
290.03:	lave	6	225.14, 244.04, 290.03, 439.32, 564.21, 621.24		
290.03:	pull	7	290.03, 300.13, 314.19, 317.04, 377.35, 441.15, 552.10		
290.04:	cupiose	1	290.04	lave her semicupiose eyes now kindling themselves are brightning, ²	4
				O Shee who then (4.32 M.P., old time, to be precise, according to	5
290.06:	Beth	1	290.06	all three doctors waterburies that was Mac Auliffe and poor Mac-	6
290.06:	buries	2	113.34, 290.06		
290.07:	chronisms	1	290.07	Beth and poor MacGhimley to the tickleticks, of the synchron-	7
290.07:	Ghimley	1	290.07		
290.08:	curies	1	290.08	isms, all lauschening, a time also confirmed seven sincuries later by	8

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

176

290.09:	Adoo	2	227.33, 290.09	the quatren medical johnny, poor old MacAdoo MacDollett, with	9
290.09:	Dollett	1	290.09		
290.09:	tren	1	290.09		
290.10:	syght	1	290.10	notary, ³ whose presence was required by law of Devine Fore-	10
				sygth and decretal of the Douge) who after the first compliments ⁴	11
290.12:	sope's	1	290.12	med darkist day light, gave him then that vantage of a Blinken-	12
290.13:	bath	6	129.13, 129.28, 198.05, 290.13, 312.06, 417.27	sope's cuddlebath at her proper mitts—if she then, the then that	13
290.14:	felt	2	163.09, 290.14	matters,—but, <i>seigneur!</i> she could never have forefelt, as she yet	14
290.15:	cold	6	211.32, 265.03, 290.15, 382.12, 502.09, 578.23	will fearfeel, when the lovenext breaks out, such a coolcold	15
290.15:	feel	4	290.15, 420.13, 420.13, 510.33		
290.15:	next	4	290.15, 302.19, 580.28, 598.14		
290.16:	charmer	2	290.16, 465.20	douche as him, the totterer, the four-flights-the-charmer, doub-	16
290.16:	flights-the- charmer	1	290.16		
290.17:	time	60	007.21, 032.28, 052.01, 083.09, 083.17, 085.36, 088.34, 097.21, 099.35, 104.02, 108.22, 123.15, 130.35, 137.15, 137.36, 170.26, 191.28, 192.06, 194.25, 204.14, 209.05, 211.22, 224.11, 228.34,	ling back, in nowtime, ⁵ bymby when saltwater he wush him these	17

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

177

			230.19, 239.16, 290.17, 314.31, 319.10, 319.35, 323.30, 325.30, 365.07, 368.34, 372.07, 390.06, 395.34, 413.04, 427.13, 427.34, 432.33, 444.25, 455.31, 478.04, 496.29, 528.05, 543.24, 548.32, 550.34, 557.31, 560.09, 562.07, 570.07, 571.36, 576.31, 610.35, 611.08, 611.28, 612.21, 624.03	
290.17:	water	16	070.26, 117.04, 171.13, 173.30, 205.26, 206.31, 211.10, 248.23, 290.17, 386.19, 387.17, 390.21, 392.16, 420.07, 469.14, 534.04,	
290.18:	gloot	2	290.18, 478.34	iselands, O <i>alors!</i> , to mount miss (the woeds of Fogloot!) under 18
290.18:	lands	11	097.03, 290.18, 348.16, 385.09, 455.08, 474.18, 496.08, 542.02, 595.26, 600.35, 604.24	
290.18:	loot	7	146.17, 204.16, 290.18, 333.12, 354.23, 478.34, 610.14	
290.18:	<i>lors</i>	1	290.18	
290.19:	alusī	1	290.19	that <i>chemise de fer</i> and a vartryproof name, Multalusī (would it 19
290.19:	artryproof	1	290.19	

290.19:	lusi	1	290.19		
290.19:	proof	10	077.17, 155.29, 165.32, 182.16, 290.19, 380.34, 461.05, 527.19, 548.21, 616.32		
290.19:	tryproof	1	290.19		
				wash?) with a cheek white peaceful as, wen shall say, a single pro-	20
290.21:	agonoser's	1	290.21	fessed claire's ⁶ and his washawash tubatubtub and his diagonoser's	21
290.21:	awash	2	233.32, 290.21		
290.21:	noser's	1	290.21		
290.22:	blick	1	290.22	lampblick, to pure where they where hornest girls, to buy her in	22
290.22:	nest	17	011.15, 065.09, 070.03, 177.17, 234.10, 241.10, 241.13, 242.06, 290.22, 318.17, 333.27, 441.01, 527.03, 535.19, 561.31, 576.28, 627.30		
290.23:	tunc	1	290.23	par jure, il you plait, nuncandtunc and for simper, and other duel	23
290.24:	avourneens	1	290.24	mavourneens in plurible numbers from Arklow Vikloe to Louth	24
290.24:	kloe	2	290.24, 375.33		
290.24:	loe	3	290.24, 375.33, 382.30		
290.24:	low	25	023.16, 032.10, 141.24, 153.18, 175.03, 203.01, 203.18, 214.30, 265.12, 277.16, 290.24, 296.27, 301.F4, 316.03, 319.01,		

			336.29, 360.03, 379.10, 427.18, 434.08, 452.16, 488.11, 553.20, 569.24, 617.10		
290.25:	price	2	290.25, 530.01	super Luck, come messes, come mams, and touch your spott price	25
290.26:	borner	1	290.26	(for 'twas he was the born sub borner , man) on behalf of an oldest	26
290.27:	bakers	1	290.27	ablished fir ma of wine bakers , Lagrima and Gemiti, later on, his	27
290.27:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

180

			602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,		
290.27:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,		
290.28:	irish	7	126.24, 290.28, 309.24, 347.08, 427.03, 600.33, 608.25	craft ebbing, invoked by the un <i>irish</i> title, Grindings of Nash, ⁷ the	28
290.F1:	ross	2	018.03, 290.F1	¹ Muck <i>ross</i> Abbey with the creepers taken off.	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

181

				² Joke and Jilt will have their tilt.	
290.F3:	jorum	1	290.F3	³ Old Mama lujorum and Raw rogerum .	
290.F3:	lujorum	1	290.F3		
290.F3:	rogerum	1	290.F3		
				⁴ Why have these puerile blonds those large flexible ears?	
290.F5:	bello	3	027.26, 134.18, 290.F5	⁵ Pomeroy Roche of Port bello , or the Wreck of the Ragamuffin.	
290.F5:	roy	6	027.26, 085.33, 100.05, 208.20, 290.F5, 568.34		
290.F5:	muffin	1	290.F5,		
				⁶ No wonder Miss Dotsh took to veils and she descended from that	
290.F6:	loquohy	1	290.F6	obloquohy .	
290.F6:	quohy	1	290.F6		
290.F7:	kin	79	011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09,	⁷ The bookley with the rusin's hat is Patomkin but I'm blowed if I knew	

			377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23		
290.F7:	omkin	1	290.F7		
290.F7:	sin's	1	290.F7		
290.F7:	tomkin	1	290.F7		
				who the slave is doing behind the curtain.	
				FW291	
291.01:	end	60	019.31, 023.10, 038.34, 042.10, 050.04, 051.36, 051.36, 058.35, 070.08, 074.15, 079.30, 083.20, 084.32, 099.17, 129.28, 138.18, 138.33, 144.30, 153.22, 154.34, 178.25,	One and Only, Unic bar None, of Saint Yves by Land send corn-	1

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.

183

			187.05, 199.02, 200.19, 203.18, 230.13, 239.34, 239.35, 242.15, 248.15, 268.26, 269.17, 288.24, 291.01, 312.06, 312.32, 320.23, 327.02, 327.23, 332.01, 335.12, 340.36, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 505.34, 508.18, 510.20, 521.17, 533.26, 535.15, 535.30, 541.27, 547.19, 585.09, 586.27, 598.07, 600.36, 614.04, 617.07		
291.01:	send	23	024.09, 024.10, 042.10, 070.08, 070.09, 083.20, 230.13, 268.26, 269.17, 291.01, 320.23, 326.28, 327.02, 335.27, 350.28, 372.34, 434.34, 503.14, 535.15, 547.19, 585.09, 614.04, 617.07		
				wer, man — ship me silver!, it must have been, faw! a terrible	2
291.03:	he-used-to	1	291.03	mav rue mavone, to syna mite up the old Adam- he-used-to , such a	3
291.03:	mite	4	203.18, 291.03, 494.33, 513.20,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

184

291.03:	rue	5	291.03, 320.21, 378.28, 523.29, 558.29		
291.03:	used-to	1	291.03		
291.04:	alley	2	291.04, 532.32	finalley, and that's flat as Tut's fut, for w howghowho ? the poour	4
291.04:	ghowho	1	291.04		
291.04:	howghowho	1	291.04		
291.05:	laded	1	291.05	girl, a lonely peggy, given the bird, so in seuladed as Crampton's	5
291.05:	seuladed	1	291.05		
291.06:	tree	29	025.13, 025.30, 030.14, 055.27, 062.34, 083.08, 088.02, 100.11, 146.34, 159.04, 180.22, 184.14, 191.18, 247.04, 274.15, 277.17, 291.06, 371.30, 420.11, 439.11, 492.09, 503.13, 503.30, 521.07, 564.30, 588.30, 588.31, 588.31, 588.31	pear tree , (she sall eurn bitter bed by thirt sweet of her face!), and	6
291.06:	urn	4	128.05, 291.06, 479.35, 598.32		
291.07:	thick	4	170.33, 199.12, 233.01, 291.07	short wonder so many of the tom thick and tarry members in all	7
291.08:	sequious	1	291.08	there sub sequious ages of our timocracy tipped to console with her	8
291.09:	window'd	1	291.09,	at her mirrorable grace window'd hut ¹ till the ives of Man, the	9
291.10:	aunstown	1	291.10	O' Kneels and the O' Prayins and the O' Hyens of Loch launstown	10
291.10:	Hyens	1	291.10		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The ‘Syllabifications’)
 FW Episode Ten.

185

291.10:	Kneels	1	291.10		
291.10:	launstown	1	291.10		
291.10:	Prayins	1	291.10		
291.10:	town	51	047.22, 071.07, 078.18, 097.04, 097.04, 097.07, 097.07, 097.08, 097.09, 097.10, 097.10, 097.21, 129.24, 142.13, 142.14, 152.28, 197.09, 202.09, 202.10, 203.07, 235.36, 243.26, 262.21, 266.03, 270.13, 274.30, 288.11, 291.10, 309.16, 329.25, 339.26, 358.08, 390.03, 462.24, 462.28, 481.28, 484.16, 497.11, 507.35, 523.12, 539.24, 582.33, 607.34, 615.20, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.34, 622.35, 625.25, 625.35		
291.11:	batter	2	080.02, 291.11	and the O’Hollerins of Staney batter , holly boys , all, burry ripe	11
291.11:	boys	19	033.09, 054.09, 094.01, 129.13, 179.08, 205.28, 209.30, 266.18, 291.11, 329.25, 363.06, 367.02, 369.07, 385.09, 385.09, 526.17, 529.24, 543.09, 587.06		
291.11:	Hollerins	1	291.11		

291.11:	ripe	2	291.11, 532.23		
291.12:	adornaments	1	291.12	who'll buy? ² in juweliery and kickychoses and madornaments	12
291.12:	choses	1	291.12		
291.12:	lietry	1	291.12		
291.12:	ornaments	2	227.21, 292.12		
291.12:	try	19	052.05, 053.12, 060.20, 099.19, 161.22, 230.05, 253.29, 291.12, 305.07, 343.32, 343.32, 348.35, 391.36, 466.11, 494.25, 509.35, 535.18, 539.16, 552.36		
291.12:	welietry	1	291.12,		
				and that's not the finis of it (would it were!) — but to think of him	13
291.14:	buss	3	147.30, 291.14, 327.18	foundling a nelliza the second, ³ also clipt buss (the best was still	14
291.14:	liza	1	291.14		
				there if the torso was gone) where he did and when he did, re-	15
				triever to the last ⁴ — escapes my forgetness now was it dust-	16
				covered, <i>nom de Lieu!</i> on lapse or street ondown, through, for or	17
				from a foe, by with as on a friend, at the Rectory? Vicarage Road?	18
291.19:	thorpe	3	081.21, 291.19, 541.25	Bishop's Folly? Papes thorpe ?, after picket fences, stone walls , out	19
291.19:	walls	4	262.24, 291.19, 448.08, 589.30,		
291.20:	hood	18	012.33, 029.29, 059.18, 163.05, 188.10, 235.16,	and ins or oxers — for merry a valsehood whisprit he to manny a	20

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

187

			251.10, 270.08, 291.20, 298.12, 329.09, 351.29, 362.21, 452.06, 461.06, 492.08, 563.29, 571.14	
291.20:	prit	1	291.20	
291.20:	sprit	1	291.20	
291.21:	leans	1	291.21	lilying earling; ⁵ and to try to analyse that ambo's pair of brace-
291.22:	arm	5	027.04, 186.35, 275.17, 291.22, 530.17	leans akwart the rollyon trying to a marm all ⁶ of that miching
291.22:	kwart	1	291.22	
291.22:	marm	3	291.22, 587.10, 624.19	
291.22:	wart	1	291.22,	
291.22:	yon	6	079.20, 136.27, 291.22, 313.24, 313.29, 625.21,	
291.23:	sensible	1	291.23	micher's bearded but in sensible virility and its gaulish mous-
291.24:	mad	10	010.09, 038.14, 103.08, 158.03, 190.32, 291.24, 374.22, 473.07, 509.13, 577.01	taches, Dammad and Groany, into her limited (<i>tuff, tuff, que tu es</i>
291.25:	lightful	1	291.25	<i>pitre!</i>) lapse at the same slapse for towelling ends ⁷ in their do light-
291.26:	Sea	1	291.26	ful Sexsex home, Somehow-at-Sea (O little oily head, sloper's
				brow and prickled ears!) as though he, a notoriety, a foist edition,
291.28:	muee	1	291.28,	were a wrigular writher neonovene babe! ⁸ — well, diarmuee and
291.28:	novene	1	291.28	
291.28:	ovene	2	291.28, 528.01	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

188

291.28:	rigular	33	291.28		
291.28:	vene	2	291.28, 528.01,		
				¹ O hce! O hce!	
				² Six and seven the League.	
				³ It's all round me hat I'll wear a drooping dido.	
291.F4:	deaned	1	291.F4	⁴ Have you ever thought of a hitching your stern and being our deaned ,	
291.F4:	fly	6	232.11, 244.27, 267.F3, 291.F4, 458.17, 528.28	Mester Booten fly , here's me and Myrtle is twinkling to know.	
				⁵ To show they caught preferment.	
291.F6:	catura	1	291.F6	⁶ See the freeman's cuticatura by Fenn nella .	
291.F6:	nella	5	173.11, 184.32, 206.35, 291.F6, 435.19		
291.F6:	tura	1	291.F6		
				⁷ Just one big booty's pot.	
291.F8:	firmierity	1	291.F8	⁸ Charles de Simples had an infirmierity complexe before he died a natural	
				death.	
				FW292	
292.01:	amoor	1	292.01	granyou and <i>Vae Vinctis</i> , if that is what lamoor that of gentle	¹
292.01:	moor	4	086.09, 211.26, 292.01, 577.14,		
292.02:	taken	4	123.30, 292.02, 490.16, 586.32	breast rathe is intaken seems circling toward out yondest (it's	²
				life that's all chokered by that batch of grim rushers) heaven	³

292.04:	most	52	006.18, 009.16, 014.19, 050.17, 052.20, 056.03, 058.14, 066.32, 118.36, 126.10, 130.03, 151.01, 154.32, 156.17, 167.25, 178.04, 178.29, 187.09, 190.11, 194.03, 194.19, 234.09, 234.13, 246.28, 248.32, 271.F5, 278.23, 292.04, 326.34, 358.11, 362.05, 404.21, 407.25, 407.36, 413.32, 417.04, 422.14, 424.08, 434.19, 445.16, 449.28, 450.35, 460.16, 470.17, 526.18, 547.04, 567.31, 568.31, 570.02, 576.31, 590.15, 605.11,	help his hind most and, mark mo, if the so greatly displeased	4
292.04:	pleased	1	292.04		
292.05:	bock's	2	189.07, 292.05	diorems in the Saint Lub bock's Day number of that most improv-	
292.06:	<i>end</i>	3	292.06, 341.26, 342.35	ing of round shows , Spice and West end Woman (utterly exhausted	
292.06:	shows	2	292.06, 443.35		
292.07:	pepper	2	292.07, 550.11	before publication, india pepper edition shortly), are for our in-	
				dices, it agins to pear like it, par my fay, and there is no use for your	
292.09:	blood	4	049.27, 169.19, 171.32, 292.09	pas tripreaching for to cheesse it either or praying fresh flesh blood	
292.09:	preaching	2	029.25, 292.09		
292.09:	reaching	2	110.05, 292.09		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.
190

292.09:	tripreaching	1	292.09		
292.10:	gin	11	004.01, 207.29, 228.21, 292.10, 292.17, 320.15, 327.36, 386.26, 487.29, 543.17, 548.32	claspers of young catholick throats on Huggin Green ¹ to take	10
292.10:	lick	12	126.21, 158.04, 166.30, 225.09, 292.10, 337.36, 409.12, 413.13, 416.15, 456.08, 461.14, 537.33		
292.11:	past	3	041.29, 151.22, 292.11	warning by the prispast, why?, by cows ∴ man, in shirt, is how	11
292.12:	net	9	043.04, 088.32, 176.36, 219.13, 292.12, 377.28, 381.13, 471.26, 533.10	he is più la gonna è mobile and ∴ they wonet do ut; and, an you	12
292.13:	pan	14	151.14, 206.02, 211.11, 224.19, 292.13, 310.11, 423.09, 435.27, 440.04, 466.02, 486.18, 559.10, 562.14, 581.09	could peep inside the cerebralised saucepan of this eer illwinded	13
292.13:	winded	2	292.13, 450.07,		
292.14:	fornobody	1	292.14	goodfornobody, you would see in his house of thoughtsam (was	14
292.14:	nobody	1	292.14		
292.14:	sam	2	292.14, 292.16		
292.15:	carnate	2	292.15, 596.04	you, that is, decontaminated enough to look discarnate) what a	15
292.15:	contaminated	1	292.15		
292.16:	sam	2	292.14, 292.16	jetsam litterage of convolvuli of times lost or strayed, of lands	16
292.16:	volvuli	1	292.16,		

292.17:	gin	11	004.01, 207.29, 228.21, 292.10, 292.17, 320.15, 327.36, 386.26, 487.29, 543.17, 548.32	derelict and of tongues laggin too, longa yam sayore, not only that	17
292.17:	ore	1	292.17		
292.17:	sayore	1	292.17		
292.17:	yore	1	292.17,		
292.18:	helled	1	292.18	but, search lighting, beached, bashed and beau shelled à la Mer	18
292.18:	shelled	1	292.18		
292.19:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27, 241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33	phara head into faturity, your own con volvulis pick ninnig capman	19

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

192

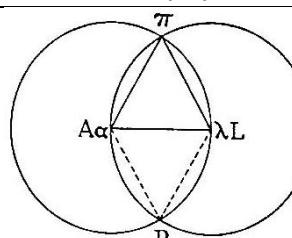
292.19:	nig	2	292.19, 607.18		
292.19:	ninnig	1	292.19		
292.19:	volvulis	1	292.19,		
292.20:	fancy	1	292.20	would real to jazzt fancy the novo takin place of what stale words	20
292.20:	kin	79	011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08, 166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22,		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

193

			603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23		
292.21:	om	35	059.20, 079.36, 088.36, 100.23, 153.27, 156.16, 179.09, 179.09, 187.21, 188.23, 253.23, 285.F4, 292.21, 310.29, 330.29, 333.34, 336.34, 344.30, 347.02, 356.13, 356.32, 363.18, 365.26, 365.26, 380.21, 412.18, 471.32, 475.21, 508.24, 547.06, 564.34, 574.36, 582.01, 589.07, 606.15	whilom were woven with and fitted fairly feathly for, so; and	21
				equally so, the crame of the whole faustian fustian, whether your	22
292.23:	lard's	1	292.23	launer's lightsome or your soulard's schwearmood, it is that,	23
292.23:	mood	3	125.06, 292.23, 590.16,		
292.23:	warmood	1	292.23,		
292.24:	eyss	1	292.24	whenas the swiftshut scareyss of our pupilteachertaut duplex will	24
292.24:	shut	3	292.24, 395.29, 419.27		
292.24:	taut	1	292.24		
292.24:	teachertaut	1	292.24		
292.25:	bellically	1	292.25	hark back to lark to you symibellically that, though a day be as	25
292.26:	bound	12	007.01, 055.27, 064.33, 243.05, 292.26, 317.06, 323.32, 439.15, 461.23, 525.01, 560.01, 590.03	dense as a decade, no mouth has the might to set a mearbound to	26

292.27:	maul	2	292.27, 317.16	the march of a lands maul , ² in half a sylb, half a solb, half a salb on-	27
292.28:	graphically	2	292.28, 412.03	ward ³ the beast of boredom, common sense, lurking gyro graphi -	28
292.29:	going	6	042.36, 141.01, 264.10, 292.29, 331.04, 599.33	cally down inside his loose Eating S.S. collar is go going of	29
292.30:	aks	2	292.30, 315.23	whisth to you sternly how — Plutonic love liaks twinnt Platonic	30
292.30:	innt	1	292.30		
292.30:	liaks	1	292.30		
292.30:	winnt	1	292.30,		
292.31:	awlity	1	292.31	yearlings — you must, how, in un divided reawlity draw the line	31
292.31:	divided	2	110.13, 292.31		
292.32:	whawre	1	292.32,	some whawre)	32
292.F1:	gineral	1	292.F1	¹ Where Buickly of the Glass and Bellows pumped the Rudge eng ineral .	
292.F2:	taine	1	292.F2	² Matter of Bret taine and brut fierce.	
292.F3:	mullah	1	292.F3,	³ Buss mullah , cried Lord Wolsley, how me Aunty Mag'll row!	
				FW293	
293.01:	ist	1	293.01	Coss? Coss ist ? Your parn! You, you make	WHY MY AS 1
293.R1:	WISE			what name? (and in truth, as a poor soul is	LIKE WISE 2
				between shift and shift ere the death he has	WHIS HIS. 3
				lived through becomes the life he is to die	4
				into, he or he had albut — he was rickets as to	5

					reasons but the balance of his minds was			6
293.07:	tables	6	127.01, 293.07, 320.15, 580.06, 581.04, 616.23		stables — lost himself or himself some som-			7
293.08:	overswetch	1	293.08		nione sciupiones, so swhitchoverswetch had			8
293.08:	swetch	1	293.08					
293.08:	swhitchoverswe tch	1	293.08					
293.08:	wetch	1	293.08,					
293.08:	whitchoverswet ch	1	293.08,					
					he or he gazet, murphy come, murphy go,			9
293.10:	meliamurphies	1	293.10		murphy plant, murphy grow, a maryam myria-			10
293.10:	murphies	1	293.10,					
293.10:	myriameliamur phies	1	293.10,					
					meliamurphies , in the lazily eye of his lapis,			11
								

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

196

293.L1:	<i>alterance</i>	1	293.L1	<i>Uteralterance</i> or	Vieus Von DVbLIn, 'twas one of dozedeams		12
293.12:	deams	1	293.12	293.12:	deams	1	293.1 2
293.L1:	<i>play</i>	1	293.L1	<i>the Interplay of</i>	a darkies ding in de <i>wood</i>) the Turn <i>pike</i> under		13
293.13:	pike	3	031.01,132.32, 293.13				
293.13:	wood	17	035.07, 080.08, 135.13, 136.33, 169.05, 211.05, 239.01, 246.04, 257.12, 265.17, 293.13, 332.12, 360.15, 372.15, 526.23, 542.05, 611.34,				
293.14:	stone	42	005.17, 008.01, 017.06, 031.32, 036.18, 041.35, 063.28, 068.30, 077.34, 079.29, 100.13, 100.26, 113.19, 113.34, 123.14, 132.01, 140.27, 141.15, 146.34, 182.31, 192.35, 210.29, 221.34, 225.22, 253.34, 262.20, 276.F3, 280.31, 293.14, 331.04, 332.13, 334.06, 370.34, 371.30, 392.24, 430.06, 479.18, 503.26, 539.03, 550.31, 564.30, 568.23	<i>Bones in the</i>	the Great Ulm (with Mearing <i>stone</i> in Fore		14
293.15:	inch	2	293.15, 362.09	<i>Womb.</i>	ground). ¹ Given now ann <i>linch</i> you take enn		15
293.16:	breakical	1	293.16		all. Allow me! And, heaving all <i>jawbreakical</i>		16

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

197

293.16:	jawbreakical	1	293.16				
					expressions out of old Sare Isaac's ² universal		17
293.18:	mystic	1	293.18,	<i>The Vortex.</i>	of specious arist mystic unsaid, A is for Anna		18
				<i>Spring of Sprung</i>	like L is for liv. Aha hahah, Ante Ann you're		19
293.20:	alive	3	162.18, 293.20, 500.02	<i>Verse. The Ver-</i>	apt to ape aunty annalive! Dawn gives rise.		20
293.20:	live	19	038.02, 041.27, 083.05, 092.21, 139.19, 162.18, 227.14, 279.F21, 293.20, 311.22, 316.14, 395.17, 481.25, 500.02, 525.29, 533.27, 538.21, 551.22, 612.10				
				<i>tex.</i>	Lo, lo, lives love! Eve takes fall. La, la, laugh		21
293.22:	ann	8	021.06, 293.22, 312.01, 503.23, 516.18, 516.18, 538.02, 538.32		leaves a lass ! Aiaiaiai, Anti ann , we're last to		22
293.22:	lass	7	136.25, 159.30, 179.12, 293.22, 407.27, 415.28, 559.34				
					the lost, Loulou! Tis perfect. Now (lens		23
293.F1:	condra's	1	293.F1	¹ Draum condra's Dream country where the better lies blow.			
293.F1:	country	1	293.F1				
293.F1:	lies	16	006.35, 089.19, 096.06, 100.06, 126.14, 138.11, 251.30, 293.F1, 364.10, 368.11, 437.17, 441.26,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

198

			462.11, 525.02, 601.16, 618.07				
293.F2:	fox	5	030.18, 159.28, 242.35, 293.F2, 360.11	² O, Laughing Sally, are we going to be toad hauntered by that old Pantifox			
293.F2:	hauntered	1	293.F2				
293.F2:	body	16	063.16, 088.14, 107.30, 118.12, 160.07, 220.16, 289.15, 293.F2, 309.16, 329.18, 411.34, 438.16, 442.31, 482.25, 597.21, 616.06	Sir Some body Something, Burtt, for the rest of our secret scripture?			
				FW294			
294.01:	byoperian	1	294.01		your dappled y eye here, mine's pres byoperian ,		1
294.01:	eye	19	007.36, 010.21, 013.30, 069.34, 129.14, 169.12, 183.17, 252.16, 273.F3, 294.01, 329.10, 344.05, 347.08, 408.26, 423.07, 431.08, 437.26, 534.27, 564.07				
294.01:	operian	1	294.01				
294.02:	gink	1	294.02		shill and wall) we see the copyng gink strayed-		2
294.02:	ink	5	166.26, 187.18, 294.02, 425.24, 441.13				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

199

294.02:	line	19	008.30, 031.36, 040.30, 073.32, 088.17, 178.05, 186.07, 202.08, 212.22, 223.32, 294.02, 398.09, 447.01, 513.30, 535.01, 548.29, 555.14, 560.30, 582.32			
294.04:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07,	line AL (in Fig., the forest) from being con- tinued, stops ait Lamb day ¹ : Modder ilond	3	4

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

200

			433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12			
294.04:	lond	4	261.F2, 294.04, 618.22, 626.28			
294.04:	ond	2	294.04, 520.27			
				there too. Allow me anchore! I bring down		5
				noth and carry awe. Now, then, take this in!		6
				One of the most murmurable loose carollaries		7
294.08:	class	9	125.13, 294.08, 359.12, 395.13, 396.11, 419.34, 444.04, 451.34, 459.04	Sarga, or the	ever Ellis threw his cooking class . With Olaf	8
294.L1:	going	1	294.L1	<i>path of outgoing.</i>	as centrum and Olaf's lambtail for his spokes-	9
294.10:	script	7	042.09, 122.21, 219.17, 294.10, 374.03, 393.31, 421.18		man circum script a cyclone. Allow ter! Hoop!	10

					As round as the calf of an egg! O, dear			11
294.12:	cobely	1	294.12		me! O, dear me now! Another grand dis-			12
294.13:	fearsome's	1	294.13		cobely! After Make fearsome's Ocean. You've			13
294.14:	ducked	2	294.14, 471.18		actuary ent ducked one! Quok! Why, you			14
					haven't a passer! Fantastic! Early clever,			15
294.16:	alehus	1	294.16		surely doomed, to Swift's, alas, the g alehus !			16
294.16:	hus	8	267.05, 294.16, 320.11, 351.24, 464.32, 581.22, 585.11, 604.07					
294.17:	dud	1	294.17	<i>Docetism and</i>	Match of a matchness, like your Big dud dadder			17
294.L2:	<i>Thaya</i>	1	294.L2	<i>Didicism, Maya-</i>	in the bou deville song, <i>Gorotsky Gollovar's</i>			18
294.18:	deville	1	294.18					
294.18:	<i>lovar's</i>	1	294.18					
294.18:	<i>rotsky</i>	17	294.18					
294.18:	<i>sky</i>	1	294.18					
294.18:	<i>var's</i>	1	294.18,					
294.18:	ville	14	043.26, 061.21, 153.18, 203.13, 205.26, 235.18, 294.18, 297.25, 310.20, 420.21, 503.17, 541.35, 552.12, 585.02,					
294.L2:	<i>Rajas-Sattvas</i>	1	294.L2	Thaya. Tamas-	Troubles, raucking his flavourite turv ku in			19
294.19:	ku	2	241.22, 294.19					

294.L2:	<i>Sattvas</i>	1	294.L2				
294.20:	cincts	1	294.20	<i>Rajas-Sattvas.</i>	the smukking precincts of lydias, ² with Mary		20
294.20:	mukking	1	294.20,				
294.21:	sidling	1	294.21		Owens and Dolly Monks seesidling to edge		21
294.22:	Roche	1	294.22		his cropulence and Blake-Roche, Kingston		22
294.22:	ton	4	294.22, 541.03, 569.28, 612.33				
294.23:	furz	1	294.23		and Dockrell auriscenting him from afurz, our		23
294.23:	rell	1	294.23				
294.23:	scenting	1	294.23				
294.24:	cocopotl	1	294.24		papa cocopotl, ³ Abraham Bradley King? (ting		24
294.24:	copotl	1	294.24				
294.24:	potl	1	294.24				
294.25:	masine	1	294.25		ting! ting ting!) By his magmasine fall. Lumps,		25
294.25:	sine		046.20, 238.25, 294.25				
					lavas and all. ⁴ Bene! But, thunder and turf, it's		26
294.27:	calls	3	294.27, 337.10, 363.28		not a lover yet! One recalls Byzantium. The		27
294.27:	lover	12	056.15, 074.12, 224.14, 294.27, 299.09, 301.F3, 325.12, 356.09, 383.16, 478.36, 485.20, 620.14				
294.27:	over	25	003.04, 012.16, 013.18, 056.15, 066.06, 074.12, 140.24, 160.28, 206.35,				

			244.14, 280.20, 294.27, 299.09, 301.F3, 325.12, 353.16, 388.17, 443.02, 451.34, 455.08, 597.03, 601.01, 607.10, 613.08, 620.14				
294.28:	back	35	004.19, 009.12, 023.31, 057.25, 060.13, 064.25, 067.29, 084.03, 108.01, 134.11, 144.07, 160.21, 183.11, 204.25, 238.05, 289.F3, 294.28, 309.02, 322.20, 324.19, 332.36, 381.01, 385.06, 386.09, 389.04, 412.21, 426.22, 470.29, 498.04, 510.27, 517.22, 561.16, 564.07, 579.05, 586.17		mystery repeats itself to date as our callback		28
294.28:	date	4	267.02, 294.28, 598.23, 601.36				
294.29:	anna	9	030.22, 100.07, 102.28, 138.08, 270.04, 275.14, 294.29, 406.28, 551.06		mother Gaudy anna , that was daughter to a		29
					tanner, ⁵ used to sing, as I think, now and then		30
294.31:	pot	25	020.07, 031.03, 093.32, 117.18, 152.11, 194.08, 209.11, 210.30, 221.13, 242.15, 251.05, 294.31, 305.27, 329.08, 356.03, 406.01, 408.11, 424.07, 494.34, 496.19, 499.12,		consinuously over her posset pot in her quer		31

			538.35, 559.15, 582.14, 593.23				
294.31:	sinuously	1	294.31				
294.F1:	penger	1	294.F1	¹ Ex jup pep off Carpenger Strate. The kids' and dolls' home. Make a cake-			
294.F1:	ache	5	127.31, 294.F1, 302.28, 362.20, 423.17				
294.F1:	cakeache	1	294.F1				
				ache.			
				² A vagrant need is a flagrant weed.			
				³ Grand for blowing off steam when you walk up in the morning.			
294.F4:	bun	3	294.F4, 484.26, 531.17	⁴ At the foot of Bagnabun Banbasday was lost on one.			
294.F4:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04,				

			294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12	
			⁵ We're all found of our animal matter.	
			FW295	
295.01:	bass	2	295.01, 565.22	homologous humminbass hesterdie and ist-
295.01:	die	11	004.05, 060.28, 200.23, 276.26, 295.01, 295.01,	1

			408.22, 409.30, 472.21, 550.28, 613.03			
295.01:	die	11	004.05, 060.28, 200.23, 276.26, 295.01, 295.01, 408.22, 409.30, 472.21, 550.28, 613.03			
295.01:	locous	1	295.01			
295.01:	minbass	1	295.01,			
295.02:	ivor	1	295.02		herdie forivor. ¹ Vanissas Vani statums ! And	2
295.02:	rivor	1	295.02			
295.02:	statums	1	295.02			
295.02:	tatums	1	295.02	<i>The Vegetable</i>		
295.02:	tums	2	295.02, 549.31			
295.03:	endyures	1	295.03		for a night of thoughts sendyures and a day. As	3
295.03:	sendyures	23	295.03	<i>Cell and its Pri-</i>		
295.03:	yures	1	295.03,			
295.04:	mumble	1	295.05,		Great Shape sphere puns it. In effect, I re-	4
295.04:	phere	1	295.04			
295.04:	sphere	3	239.34, 295.04, 453.22			
				<i>vate Properties.</i>	mumble , from the yules gone by, purr lil mur-	5
295.06:	hind	3	222.36, 295.06, 564.08		rerof my hind , so she used indeed. When she	6
295.07:	clouths	1	295.07		give me the Sun dacloths she hung up for	7

295.07:	daclouths	1	295.07				
295.08:	myng	1	295.08,		Tate and Co myng and snuffed out the ghost		8
					in the candle at his old game of haunt the		9
					sleepper. Faithful departed. When I'm dream-		10
					ing back like that I begins to see we're only		11
295.12:	allyoum	1	295.12		all telescopes. Or the come allyoum saunds.		12
295.12:	scopes	1	295.12				
295.12:	yoom	1	295.12,				
					Like when I dromed I was in Dairy and was		13
					wuckened up with thump in thudderdown.		14
					Rest in peace! But to return. ² What a wonder-		15
295.16:	wonderful	1	295.16,		ful memory you have too! T wonderful		16
295.17:	aire	2	295.17, 423.03		morrowy! Straorbinaire! Bene! I bring town		17
295.17:	aorbinaire	1	295.17				
295.17:	inaire	1	295.17				
295.17:	orbinaire	1	295.17				
295.18:	hung	3	058.04, 228.16, 295.18		eau and curry not hung up my sleeve. Now,		18
295.19:	land	92	010.34, 013.05, 015.02, 021.16, 025.28, 040.19, 042.25, 042.36, 056.15, 061.02, 062.25, 067.25, 070.06, 073.02, 074.05, 078.13, 078.13, 081.17, 088.30, 111.01, 124.25,		springing quickly from the mud land Loosh		19

			130.08, 130.30, 131.35, 135.19, 139.20, 148.08, 156.30, 169.24, 171.02, 176.27, 187.28, 197.09, 205.03, 213.35, 215.22, 235.11, 244.24, 245.16, 253.11, 257.01, 257.36, 264.31, 265.02, 276.F7, 295.19, 311.05, 313.19, 318.32, 320.28, 323.20, 335.07, 337.34, 340.24, 347.11, 352.09, 353.15, 359.26, 359.35, 378.06, 387.09, 388.19, 390.35, 392.34, 403.18, 412.04, 427.22, 428.07, 435.25, 437.05, 446.25, 446.25, 469.11, 479.29, 480.10, 488.30, 510.13, 525.30, 528.18, 544.01, 547.16, 548.01, 548.01, 553.30, 579.28, 582.25, 583.20, 589.22, 599.23, 601.35, 605.04, 615.28			
295.20:	turn	6	017.03, 064.16, 128.05, 295.20, 386.27, 621.14		from Luccan with Allhim as her Elder tetra-	20
295.21:	sault	1	295.21		turn a somersault. All's fair on all fours, as	21
295.22:	strict	2	156.29, 295.22		my instructor un strict me. Watch! And you'll	22
					have the whole inkle. Allow, allow! Gyre O,	23
295.24:	rotundo	17	295.24		gyre O, gy rotundo ! Hop lala! As umpty	24

295.24:	tundo	1	295.24				
295.25:	rum	9	006.05, 006.05. 009.27, 134.08, 134.08, 240.28, 295.25, 476.12, 610.06		her rum as you seat! O, dear me, that was very		25
295.26:	ace	1	295.26		nesse! Very nace indeed! And makes us a		26
295.26:	esse	1	295.26				
295.27:	lasses	3	025.21, 130.03, 295.27	<i>The haves and</i>	daintical pair of accom lasses ! You, allus for		27
295.28:	thing	18	058.02, 077.31, 133.35, 178.05, 207.22, 208.24, 231.22, 253.08, 256.27, 284.08, 295.28, 359.25, 415.22, 426.19, 455.22, 541.09, 561.04, 627.33	<i>the havenots: a</i>	the kunst and me for ome thing with a handel		28
295.29:	santly	1	295.29	<i>distinction.</i>	to it. <i>Beve!</i> Now, as will pressantly be felt,		29
					there's tew tricklesome poinds where our		30
295.31:	circulars	1	295.31		twain of doubling bi circulars , mating appre-		31
295.31:	proxemately	1	295.31				
295.32:	loop	9	295.32, 302.24, 325.09, 333.28, 379.30, 394.14, 562.16, 569.05, 597.20		metely in their suite poi and poi, dun loop		32
					into eath the ocher. Lucihere.! I fee where you		33
295.F1:	bursts	2	066.19, 295.F1	¹ Sewing up the beilly bursts in their buckskin shiorts for big Kapitayn			
295.F1:	kin	79	011.34, 017.02, 020.05, 032.06, 039.04, 051.15, 053.21, 079.20, 081.18, 086.06, 094.17, 102.09, 102.09, 110.08, 113.08,				

			166.08, 169.19, 180.08, 182.11, 184.08, 187.08, 201.26, 205.18, 207.14, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 253.31, 257.22, 262.24, 268.15, 290.F7, 292.20, 295.F1, 311.07, 326.30, 328.05, 329.04, 333.04, 346.28, 367.33, 369.11, 369.28, 372.09, 377.28, 379.07, 381.36, 387.28, 395.35, 413.21, 414.04, 420.09, 428.03, 429.17, 445.05, 446.05, 464.11, 464.19, 478.14, 478.24, 485.13, 507.28, 510.16, 533.06, 537.35, 537.35, 550.15, 552.36, 565.13, 575.25, 576.15, 576.28, 578.16, 581.22, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25, 627.23	
295.F1:	kook	1	295.F1	Killy kook and the Jukes of Kelleiney.
295.F1:	leiney	1	295.F1	
295.F1:	orts	5	069.09, 076.17, 120.31, 221.15, 295.F1	
295.F1:	skin	24	016.24, 020.05, 051.15, 053.21, 166.08, 169.19, 182.11, 187.08, 220.15, 229.30, 240.30, 253.16, 262.24, 295.F1, 367.33,	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

211

			377.28, 395.35, 429.17, 445.05, 552.36, 565.13, 603.20, 610.31, 621.25			
295.F1:	tayn	1	295.F1			
295.F2:	fill	1	295.F2	² Say where! A timbre fill of twinklet inkle .		
295.F2:	inkle	1	295.F2			
				FW296		
296.01:	mas	21	091.05, 092.30, 101.28, 176.26, 182.24, 186.16, 209.25, 211.04, 219.22, 243.27, 281.01, 296.01, 301.F5, 328.21, 374.10, 421.02, 460.35, 483.35, 556.05, 577.32, 598.15	mea. The double viewed seeds. Nun, lem mas		1
296.01:	viewed	2	296.01, 329.16,			
296.02:	stiom	1	296.02	quatsch, vide per voys ak stiom , and I think as		2
296.02:	voys	1	296.02,			
296.03:	qeez	1	296.03	I'm su qeez in the limon, stickme punctum , but		3
296.03:	tum	12	012.05, 167.06, 271.12, 273.08, 296.03, 394.30, 462.25, 462.26, 489.17, 519.10, 541.28, 598.15			
296.04:	long	28	007.01, 013.04, 029.03, 081.31, 102.28, 111.33, 173.19, 184.07, 188.03,	for se menal rations I'd like long , by Araxes,		4

			269.F4, 296.04, 312.27, 315.32, 363.11, 371.33, 415.32, 461.12, 462.03, 469.21, 470.25, 473.12, 485.33, 518.10, 531.18, 579.24, 585.29, 587.36, 603.09			
296.04:	menal	2	296.04, 352.01			
296.04:	raxes	1	296.04			
				to mack a capital Pee for Pride down there		5
296.06:	atom	1	296.06		on the batom ¹ where Hod dum and Heave, our	6
296.06:	dum	8	020.19, 033.35, 089.33, 200.23, 258.20, 296.06, 352.24, 567.12			
296.06:	tom	15	021.31, 048.18, 088.36, 122.07, 163.19, 252.35, 296.06, 333.34, 333.34, 344.17, 344.30, 463.01, 496.20, 561.04, 582.01			
296.07:	bilker	3	037.35, 111.21, 296.07		monster bilker , balked his bawd of parodies.	7
296.08:	mienious	1	296.08,	Zweisplaltung as	And let you go, Air mienious , and mick your	8
296.L1:	<i>maintalish</i>	1	296.L1	<i>Fundemaintalis h</i>	modest mock Pie out of Humbles up your	9
296.L1:	<i>talish</i>	1	296.L1			
296.L1:	<i>herstellung</i>	1	296.L1	<i>of Wiederher-</i>	end. Where your apexojesus will be a point	10
296.L1:	<i>stellung</i>	1	296.L1			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

213

296.10:	exojesus	1	296.10				
296.10:	jesus	1	296.10				
296.10:	pexojesus	1	296.10				
				<i>stellung.</i>	of order. With a geing groan grunt and a		11
296.12:	age	25	053.03, 079.12, 115.31, 151.34, 183.13, 223.08, 243.27, 296.12, 270.10, 324.18, 329.23, 332.11, 355.29, 395.29, 410.13, 450.23, 491.08, 510.12, 534.23, 541.09, 545.34, 555.19, 559.31, 564.16, 607.07		croak click cluck. ² And my faceage kink and		12
					kurkle trying to make keek peep. ³ Are you		13
					right there, Michael, are you right? Do you		14
					think you can hold on by sitting tight? Well,		15
					of course, it's awful angelous. Still I don't feel		16
					it's so dangelous. Ay, I'm right here, Nickel,		17
					and I'll write. Singing the top line why it		18
296.19:	hags	3	296.19, 340.08, 627.26		suits me mikey fine. But, yaghags hogwarts		19
296.19:	warts	1	296.19,				
296.20:	onthiance	1	296.20		and arrahquinonthiance, it's the muddest thick		20
296.20:	quinonthiance	1	296.20				
296.20:	thiance	1	296.20				
296.21:	mather	1	296.21		that was ever heard dump since Eggsmather		21

296.21:	smather	1	296.21				
296.22:	fan	4	080.27, 262.22, 296.22, 596.32		got s <i>mothered</i> in the plap of the p <i>fan</i> . Now,		22
296.22:	mothered	2	296.22, 470.27,				
296.23:	loved	8	132.24, 296.23, 410.26, 413.25, 488.04, 524.06, 533.28, 619.03		to compleat anglers, be <i>loved</i> b <i>ironthiarn</i> and		23
296.23:	ronthiarn	1	296.23				
296.23:	thiarn	1	296.23				
296.24:	katsch	1	296.24		hus <i>tokan</i> his <i>takatsch</i> , join alfa pea and		24
296.24:	takatsch	1	296.24				
296.24:	tokan	1	296.24				
					pull loose by dotties and, to be more		25
296.26:	ale	5	031.12, 145.12, 296.26, 405.19, 581.18		spare <i>matically</i> logoical, eel <i>pie</i> and pale <i>ale</i> by		26
296.26:	matically	2	129.19, 296.26				
296.26:	pie	4	037.32, 179.34, 296.26, 407.29				
296.27:	cloud	4	246.07, 296.27, 480.26, 590.17		trunkles. <i>Alow</i> me <i>align</i> while I en <i>cloud</i>		27
296.27:	lign	1	296.27				
296.27:	low	25	023.16, 032.10, 141.24, 153.18, 175.03, 203.01, 203.18, 214.30, 265.12, 277.16, 290.24, 296.27, 301.F4, 316.03, 319.01,				

			336.29, 360.03, 379.10, 427.18, 434.08, 452.16, 488.11, 553.20, 569.24, 617.10			
296.28:	specious	2	296.28, 374.08		e specious! The Nike done it. Like pah, ⁴ I peh.	28
296.29:	nate	3	296.29, 350.33, 593.08		In nate little bondery. And as plane as a poke	29
					stiff. ⁵ Now, <i>aqua in buccat</i> . I'll make you to	30
296.31:	home	27	022.21, 041.17, 074.06, 074.07, 181.06, 133.17, 138.30, 138.30, 215.32, 225.14, 231.04, 244.10, 296.31, 332.27, 336.09, 372.17, 379.03, 382.20, 382.26, 388.13, 434.03, 446.35, 457.35, 461.28, 473.05, 531.13, 602.33	see figural leavely the w home of your eternal	31	
296.31:	leavely	1	296.31			
296.F1:	french	2	296.F1, 392.15		¹ Parsee f french for the upholdsterer would be delighteder.	
296.F1:	holdsterer	1	296.F1			
296.F2:	liss	2	281.F2, 296.F2		² I'll pass out if the screw spliss his strut.	
296.F3:	eligum	1	296.F3		³ Thargam then go eligum ? If you sink I can, swim ford . Suk sumkale !	
296.F3:	ford	10	014.05, 031.20, 086.11, 133.28, 182.26, 296.F3, 483.30, 547.17, 576.26, 583.12			
296.F3:	gam	4	093.15, 261.27, 296.F3, 546.13			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

216

296.F3:	kale	2	261.06, 296.F3			
296.F3:	ligum	1	296.F3			
296.F3:	sumkale	1	296.F3			
296.F4:	tense	2	097.26, 296.F4	⁴ Hasitat tense ?		
				⁵ The impudence of that in girl's things!		
				FW297		
297.01:	dress	20	004.35, 102.12, 115.10, 157.08, 159.09, 212.17, 239.09, 246.18, 297.01, 331.09, 360.35, 384.31, 441.30, 455.05, 489.22, 514.17, 529.32, 529.33, 560.27, 617.18	geo mater . And if you flung her head dress on		1
297.01:	mater	2	297.01, 560.28			
297.02:	lows	5	168.02, 202.17, 297.02, 333.01, 470.30	her from under her high lows you'd wheeze		2
297.03:	gown	1	297.03	whyse Salmon son set his seal on a hexen-		3
297.03:	son	79	025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18,			

			242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10				
				<i>Destiny, In-</i>	gown . ¹ Hissss!, Arrah, go on! Fin for fun!		4
297.05:	ibernia	1	297.05	<i>fluence of Design</i>	You've spat your shower like a son of Sibernia		5
297.06:	tend	1	297.06	<i>upon.</i>	but let's have at it! Sub tend to me now! Pisk!		6
297.07:	pumstances	1	297.07		Outer serpumstances beiug eke willed , we care-		7
297.07:	stances	1	297.07				
297.07:	willed	5	155.32, 232.14, 246.30, 297.07, 314.32,				
					fully, if she pleats, lift by her seam hem and		8
297.09:	abote	1	297.09		jabote at the spidsiest of her tric kkikant (like		9

297.09:	bote	3	066.30, 297.09, 458.16			
297.09:	kant	4	297.09, 414.22, 432.32, 559.27			
297.09:	kikant	1	297.09			
				thousands done before since fillies calpered.		10
297.11:	apron	1	297.11		Ocone! Ocone!) the maidsapron of our A.L.P.,	11
297.11:	cone	3	297.11, 297.11, 403.08			
297.11:	cone	3	297.11, 297.11, 403.08			
				fearfully! till its nether nadir is vortically where		12
297.13:	right	33	065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11	(allow me right to two cute winkles) its naval's		13
297.14:	apex	1	297.14	Prometheus, or	napex will have to beandbe. You must proach	14
				the Promise of	near mear for at is dark. Lob. And light	15
				Provision.	your mech. Jeldy! And this is what you'll say. ²	16
297.17:	neck	8	039.10, 056.24, 136.26, 141.35, 146.30, 162.10, 297.17, 581.12		Waaaaaa. Tch! Sluice! Pla! And their, red neck ,	17
297.18:	atsee	1	297.18		(for addn't we to gay atsee with Puhl the Pun-	18

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

219

297.18:	see	11	205.04, 239.05, 296.F1, 297.18, 324.09, 360.31, 495.03, 497.27, 531.33, 558.34, 600.13				
					kah's bell?) mygh and thy, the living spit of		19
297.20:	bury	11	035.28, 062.28, 080.33, 132.36, 193.15, 237.05, 297.20, 372.17, 374.28, 442.07, 541.29		dead waters, ³ fastness firm of Hurdle bury Fenn,		20
297.21:	cinct	1	297.21		discinct and isoplural in its (your sow to		21
297.21:	plural	1	297.21				
297.22:	luvey	1	297.22		the duble) sixuous parts, flument, fluvey and		22
					fluteous, midden wedge of the stream's your		23
					muddy old triagonal delta, fiho miho, plain		24
					for you now, appia lippia pluvaville, (hop the		25
					hula, girls!) the no niggard spot of her safety		26
297.27:	ingles	1	297.27		vulve, first of all us <i>quilultural</i> three <i>ingles</i> , (and		27
297.27:	lultural	1	297.27				
297.27:	quilultural	1	297.27				
297.27:	squilultural	1	297.27				
297.28:	loggedlike	1	297.28		why wouldn't she sit cress loggedlike the lass		28
					that lured a tailor?) the constant of fluxion,		29
297.30:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15,		Maha mewetma , pride of the province ⁴ and		30

			115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,			
297.30:	mewetma	1	297.30,			
297.30:	wetma	1	297.30,			
				when that tidled boare rutches up from the		31
297.32:	frantic	1	297.32	Afrantic, allaph quaran's hisbett und bier! ¹⁵		32
				¹ The chape of Doña Speranza of the Nacion.		
297.F2:	dim	6	019.22, 157.29, 258.21, 297.F2, 395.01, 560.19	² U <u>gol</u> <u>egal</u> ogle. Mi <u>vidim</u> Mi.		
297.F2:	gal	3	033.30, 114.25, 297.F2			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

221

297.F2:	gol	1	297.F2			
297.F2:	idim	1	297.F2			
297.F3:	annon's	1	297.F3	³ It is, it is San gannon's dream.		
297.F3:	gannon's	1	297.F3			
297.F4:	kind	8	096.30, 117.17, 128.19, 270.F4, 297.F4, 465.31, 585.34, 596.05	⁴ And all meink kind .		
297.F5:	hiss	2	148.26, 297.F5	⁵ Whang poos the paddle and w hiss whee w hoo .		
297.F5:	hoo	5	046.32, 162.27, 297.F5, 439.20, 449.25			
297.F5:	poss	3	297.F5, 382.20, 495.06			
				FW298		
298.L1:	ages	1	298.L1	<i>Ambages and</i> Paa lickam laa lickam, apl lpa! This it is an her.		1
				<i>Their Rôle.</i> You see her it. Which it whom you see it is		2
298.03:	better	2	298.03, 356.09	her. And if you could goan eggbetter we'd soon		3
298.03:	eggbetter	1	298.03			
298.04:	mala	2	184.28, 298.04	see some raffant scrum mala riffa. Quicks herit		4
298.05:	ending	2	276.11, 298.05	fossy ending . Quef! So post that to your pape		5
298.06:	market	2	298.06, 316.30	and smarket! And you can haul up that languil		6
298.07:	missage	1	298.07,	pennant, mate. I've read your tunc's di missage .		7
298.08:	nist	3	132.19, 256.24, 298.08	For, let it be taken that her little nist is of no		8

					magnitude or again let it be granted that Doll		9
298.10:	simulant	1	298.10		the laziest can be dis simulant with all respects		10
					from Doll the fiercest, thence must any what-		11
298.12:	hood	18	012.33, 029.29, 059.18, 163.05, 188.10, 235.16, 251.10, 270.08, 291.20, 298.12, 329.09, 351.29, 362.21, 452.06, 461.06, 492.08, 563.29, 571.14		youlike in the power of emp hood be either		12
				<i>Ecclasiastical</i>	greater THaN or less THaN the unitate we		13
298.14:	eyes	13	011.06, 025.03, 043.09, 074.06, 235.24, 257.23, 298.14, 310.29, 398.18, 404.14, 465.03, 493.05, 537.11	<i>and Celestial</i>	have in one or hence shall the vectorious ready-		14
298.L2:	archies	1	298.L2	<i>Hierarchies. The</i>	eyes of evertwo circum flicksrent search hers		15
298.15:	flicksrent	1	298.15				
298.15:	hers	7	143.16, 298.15, 408.27, 414.30, 543.19, 547.29, 608.10				
298.15:	rent	2	298.15, 498.01				
298.15:	two	17	036.17, 120.25, 123.06, 169.13, 182.23, 231.15, 256.22, 298.15, 388.12, 389.25, 404.24, 412.26, 412.27, 448.03, 513.23, 516.17, 628.05				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

223

298.16:	bouts	4	155.25, 163.23, 298.16, 427.31	<i>Ascending. The</i>	never film in the elipsities of their gy ribouts		16
298.16:	ribouts	1	298.16				
298.17:	dictive	2	298.17, 612.09	<i>Descending.</i>	those fuckers which are returnally reproductive		17
298.17:	eturnally	1	298.17				
298.17:	redictive	1	298.17				
298.18:	passible	1	298.18		of themselves. ¹ Which is un passible . Quarrel-		18
298.19:	wome	1	298.19,		lary. The logos of some wome to that base any-		19
					thing, when most characteristically mantissa		20
					minus, comes to nullum in the endth: ² orso,		21
298.22:	wet	3	076.18, 298.22, 452.31,		here is now wet badder than the sin of Aha with		22
298.23:	swaysed	1	298.23		his cosin Lil, ver swaysed on covers wised , and		23
298.23:	waysed	1	298.23,				
298.23:	wised	3	225.05, 298.23, 378.30,				
298.24:	secants	1	298.24		all that's consecants and cotangincies till Per-		24
298.24:	tangincies	1	298.24				
298.25:	pinghim	1	289.25		perp stops re pippinghim since her red tangles		25
298.25:	angles	3	298.25, 390.14, 390.14				
298.25:	pippinghim	1	298.25				
298.25:	tangles	1	298.25				
298.26:	scissan	1	298.26		are all abscissan for limitsing this tendency of		26

298.26:	sing	18	158.08, 158.08, 167.16, 186.01, 230.26, 242.30, 251.10, 298.26, 299.02, 333.06, 371.34, 379.04, 390.06, 426.28, 476.03, 485.28, 485.28, 597.20			
298.27:	gesima	2	298.27, 433.03		our Frivulteeny Sexua gesima ³ to expense her-	27
298.27:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28,			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

225

			602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,			
298.27:	selfs	2	234.10, 298.27			
298.27:	teeny	4	021.01, 298.27, 457.36, 533.19			
298.27:	vulteeny	1	298.27,			
298.L3:	<i>patetic</i>	1	298.L3	<i>The peripatetic</i>	selfs as sphere as possible, para dismic peri-	28
298.28:	dismic	1	298.28			
298.28:	mutter	2	066.25, 298.28,			
				<i>periphery. It's</i>	mutter , in all directions on the bend of the	29
298.L3:	<i>thesis</i>	1	298.L3	<i>Allothesis.</i>	un bridalled , the infinisissimalls of her facets	30
298.30:	bridalled	1	298.30			
298.30:	dalled	2	256.12, 298.30			
298.30:	finisissimalls	1	298.30			
298.30:	malls	1	298.30			
298.30:	sissimalls	1	298.30			
298.31:	colum	1	298.31		becoming manier and manier as the cali colum	31
298.32:	describables	1	298.32		of her um describables (one has thoughts of	32
298.33:	hurtiness	1	298.33		that eternal Rome) shrinks from sc hurtiness	33
				¹ I enjoy as good as anyone.		
				² Neither a soul to be saved nor a body to be kicked.		
				³ The boast of the town.		

					FW299	
					to scherts. ¹ Scholium, there are trist sigheds to	1
299.02:	sing	18	158.08, 158.08, 167.16, 186.01, 230.26, 242.30, 251.10, 298.26, 299.02, 333.06, 371.34, 379.04, 390.06, 426.28, 476.03, 485.28, 485.28, 597.20	every sing but ichs on the freed brings euchs to		2
					the feared. Qued? Mother of us all! O, dear	3
					me, look at that now! I don't know is it your	4
299.05:	pictre	1	299.05		pictre or my omination but I'm glad you	5
299.06:	mentioned	1	299.06,		dimentioned it! My Lourde! My Lourde! If	6
					that aint just the beatenest lay I ever see! And	7
299.08:	bosition	1	299.08		a superp bosition! Quaint a qu incidence! O.K.	8
299.08:	incidence	1	299.08			
299.09:	lover	12	056.15, 074.12, 224.14, 294.27, 299.09, 301.F3, 325.12, 356.09, 383.16, 478.36, 485.20, 620.14	Canine Venus	Omnius Kollidimus. As Ol lover Krumwall	9
299.09:	over	25	003.04, 012.16, 013.18, 056.15, 066.06, 074.12, 140.24, 160.28, 206.35, 244.14, 280.20, 294.27, 299.09, 301.F3, 325.12, 353.16, 388.17, 443.02, 451.34, 455.08, 597.03,			

			601.01, 607.10, 613.08, 620.14				
299.09:	wall	14	003.19, 010.02, 013.07, 033.08, 051.12, 088.21, 108.01, 135.01, 135.16, 254.02, 299.09, 419.16, 581.09, 621.19,				
299.10:	mother	17	011.09, 125.12, 149.23, 167.32, 187.24, 200.03, 242.25, 253.02, 253.02, 253.03, 299.10, 439.08, 449.36, 473.17, 502.22, 545.09, 560.28,	<i>sublimated to</i>	sayed when he slepped ueber his grannya-		10
299.11:	roose	2	299.11, 448.18	<i>Aulidic</i>	mother. Kangaroose feathers. Who in the name		11
299.12:	levin	2	222.08, 299.12	<i>Aphrodite.</i>	of thunder'd ever belevin you were that bolt?		12
299.12:	vin	6	021.06, 264.28, 299.12, 316.32, 238.24, 622.35,				
					But you're holy mooxed and gaping up the		13
299.14:	heeing	1	299.14		wrong palce ² as if you was see heeing the g heist		14
299.14:	heist	1	299.14				
299.15:	top	22	005.02, 031.02, 063.29, 087.29, 144.01, 144.01, 152.34, 210.32, 244.03, 299.15, 315.32, 320.27, 331.05, 376.25, 420.12, 423.33, 449.23, 475.20, 483.19, 499.25, 560.12, 624.11		that stays forenenst, you blessed simple top		15

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

228

299.16:	fool	4	015.14, 299.16, 301.15, 415.27		dome fool! Where's your belested loiter nan's		16
299.16:	lested	1	299.16				
299.16:	nan's	3	184.22, 299.16, 578.06				
					lamp? You must lap wandret down the bluish-		17
299.18:	box	21	022.22, 066.27, 082.24, 091.26, 098.12, 122.13, 165.31, 207.10, 276.25, 287.11, 299.18, 326.36, 393.28, 397.11, 439.31, 442.33, 469.30, 503.02, 562.14, 563.32, 618.12		ing refluction below. Her trunk's not her brain-		18
299.18:	fluction	1	299.18				
299.19:	lines	9	161.01, 235.23, 245.11, 252.15, 299.19, 310.05, 380.17, 587.26, 595.14		box. Hear where the bolgy lines , Y seen here the		19
299.19:	seen	9	029.09, 029.19, 068.33, 158.36, 165.26, 194.18, 299.19, 403.22, 615.31				
					puncture. So he done it. Luck! See her good.		20
				<i>Exclusivism: the</i>	Well, well, well, well! O dee, O dee, that's		21
299.22:	preach	2	299.22, 378.32	<i>Ors, Sors and</i>	very lovely! We like Simpers sprech Hammel-		22
299.22:	sprech	1	299.22				
299.22:	tones	6	138.01, 148.08, 299.22, 318.33, 434.22, 565.05				
299.23:	Haggans	1	299.23	<i>Fors, which?</i>	tones to fellow Selvert tunes O' Haggans . ³ When		23
299.23:	tunes	1	299.23				

				he rolls over his ars and shows the hise of his		24
299.25:	sheepslang	1	299.25	heels. Vely lovely entilely! Like a yangsheep-		25
299.25:	slang	3	299.25, 338.22, 486.14			
299.25:	tilely	1	299.25			
299.26:	fengtse	1	299.26	slang with the tsifengtse. So analytical plaus-		26
299.26:	se	3	299.26, 423.04, 423.04			
299.26:	sifengtse	1	299.26			
299.26:	tse	1	299.26			
				ible! And be the powers of Moll Kelly, neigh-		27
299.28:	sowyer	1	299.28	bour top sowyer , it will be a lozenge to me all		28
299.28:	yer	9	066.19, 122.14, 132.36, 173.29, 211.28, 299.28, 372.06, 525.27, 549.25,			
299.29:	feller	5	247.23, 257.07, 285.07, 299.29, 303.31	my lauffe. ⁴ More better two feller we been speak		29
299.30:	ads	3	244.15, 299.30, 302.17	copper rads . Ever thought about Guinness's?		30
299.30:	rads	1	299.30			
				And the regrettable Parson Rome's advice?		31
				¹ Hen's bens, are we soddy we missiled her?		
299.F2:	head	55	003.20, 004.30, 004.34, 006.34, 015.31, 020.16, 029.24, 031.10, 040.25, 119.29, 131.13, 132.12, 143.20, 178.34, 204.01, 212.13, 229.32, 234.27,	² I call that a scum head .		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

230

			241.20, 254.12, 262.F6, 274.04, 274.08, 275.13, 292.19, 299.F2, 311.24, 316.24, 339.02, 344.26, 349.02, 373.33, 376.24, 415.03, 426.08, 426.23, 439.10, 450.06, 452.15, 471.14, 474.12, 482.23, 486.21, 490.15, 494.24, 511.24, 525.28, 538.34, 549.03, 560.27, 582.26, 589.06, 589.15, 600.19, 611.33	
299.F3:	chong	2	115.04, 299.F3	³ Pure ching chong idiotism with any way words all in one soluble. Gee each owe tea eye smells fish. That's U.
				⁴ The Doodles family, ¶,Δ,-,X,□,Λ,£ . Hoodle doodle,
				fam.?
				FW300
				Want to join the police. ¹ You know, you were 1 always one of the bright ones, since a foot 2
300.03:	mentionable	2	300.03, 420.04,	made you an un mentionable , fakes! You know, 3
300.04:	soon	9	003.10, 055.06, 286.24, 300.04, 312.08, 318.28, 473.18, 566.10, 595.08	you're the divver's own smart gos soon , aequal 4
300.05:	anigel	1	300.05	to your sell and w anigel to angly other , so you 5

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

231

300.05:	gel	1	300.05				
300.05:	nigel	1	300.05				
300.05:	other	12	142.11, 143.19, 187.24, 224.33, 238.25, 252.16, 255.05, 300.05, 336.24, 389.07, 452.13, 527.29				
300.05:	sell	6	014.03, 185.01, 300.05, 537.25, 581.06, 585.07				
300.06:	ned	3	054.05, 300.06, 498.20		are, hoax! You know, you'll be damp ned , so		6
300.07:	vernal	9	300.07,		you will, one of these invernal days but you		7
					will be, carrotty! ¹²		8
300.L1:	<i>nouriture</i>	1	300.L1	<i>Prima</i> nouriture	Wherapool , gayet that when he stop look	SICK US A	9
300.09:	herapool	1	300.09				
300.09:	pool	8	017.07, 085.15, 088.34, 224.17, 266.03, 300.09, 311.31, 448.13				
300.L1:	<i>geniture</i>	1	300.L1	<i>and Ultimo-</i>	time he stop long ground who here hurry he	SOCK WITH	10
300.L1:	<i>timogeniture</i>	1	300.L1				
				geniture.	would have ever the lothst word, with a sweet	SOME SEDI-	11
					me ah err eye ear marie to reat from the jacob's ³	MENT IN IT	12
300.13:	jaws	2	300.13, 493.09		and a shypull for tooth sake of his arm jaws	FOR THE	13
300.13:	pull	7	290.03, 300.13, 314.19, 317.04, 377.35, 441.15, 552.10				
300.13:	sake	12	007.08, 028.35, 043.36, 130.29, 145.33, 279.09,				

			300.13, 359.04, 453.28, 561.14, 603.14, 617.06				
300.14:	page	5	206.01, 212.34, 300.14, 369.34, 428.16		at the slide page of de Vere Foster, would and	SAKE OF OUR	14
300.15:	kissing	3	061.21, 300.15, 436.09		could candy kissing P. Kevin to fress up the	DARNING	15
300.16:	erung	1	300.16		rinnerung and to ate by hart (<i>leo I read, such a</i>	WIVES.	16
300.16:	rung	6	210.03, 230.23, 300.16, 310.08, 471.33, 576.31				
300.17:	<i>bibis</i>	1	300.17		spanish, <i>escribibis</i> , all your myco scoups) wont		17
300.17:	coups	1	300.17				
300.17:	<i>cribibis</i>	1	300.17				
300.17:	scoups	1	300.17				
300.18:	bleh	1	300.18		to nibbleh raveno stonnoriously ihs mum to		18
300.18:	stonnoriously	1	300.18				
300.18:	tonnoriously	1	300.18				
300.19:	thor	6	009.05, 148.17, 246.06, 300.19, 452.10, 525.15		me in bewonderment of his chipper chuthor		19
300.19:	wonderment	1	300.19,				
300.20:	active	1	300.20		for, while that Other by the halp of his creac-		20
					tive mind offered to deleberate the mass from		21
					the booty of fight our Same with the holp		22
300.23:	lubberate	1	300.23		of the bounty of food sought to delubberate		23
300.24:	ructive	1	300.24		the mess from his corructive mund, with his		24

300.25:	consciously	4	153.03, 173.33, 174.01, 300.25		muffete ee cuffes own consciously grafficking		25
300.25:	ficking	1	300.25				
300.25:	tee	3	019.01, 025.03, 300.25				
300.26:	amies	2	300.26, 553.11		with his sinister cyclopes after tri gamies and		26
300.26:	gamies	1	300.26				
300.27:	hamilton	1	300.27		spirals' wobbles pursuiting their roving hamil-		27
300.27:	suiting	1	300.27				
300.28:	dolphing	2	300.28, 555.20		ton selves and go dolphing in fair love to see		28
300.28:	love	17	021.09, 022.24, 067.36, 093.32, 159.14, 253.04, 288.10, 289.04, 300.28, 325.30, 328.07, 338.31, 370.04, 406.35, 406.35, 472.19, 486.22				
300.29:	land's	14	014.31, 116.21, 129.27, 171.06, 199.18, 203.03, 213.35, 288.13, 300.29, 304.21, 323.26, 374.03, 406.13, 595.10		around the waste of no land's browne jesus ⁴		29
300.30:	hur	4	300.30, 349.04, 351.32, 359.17		(thur him no quartos!) till that on him poorin		30
				No Sturm. No	sweat the juggaleer's veins (quench his quill!)		31
300.32:	crag	1	300.32	Drang.	in his napier crag stud out bursth right tam-		32
300.32:	quam	3	163.23, 300.32, 586.29				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

234

300.32:	right	33	065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11			
				¹ Picking on Nickagain, Pikey Mikey?		
				² Early morning, sir Dav Stephens, said the First Gentleman in youreups.		
300.F3:	cheap	4	300.F3, 406.36, 574.13, 574.22	³ Bag bag block cheap , have you any will?		
300.F4:	hide	10	019.08, 081.10, 093.08, 127.26, 300.F4, 340.11, 359.03, 403.14, 483.31, 583.21	⁴ What a lubberly whide elephant for the men- in-the straits!		
300.F4:	in-the	1	300.F4			
				FW301		
301.01:	lekar	1	301.01	<i>Illustration.</i>	quam taught tropes . (Spry him! call a blood-	¹
301.01:	ropes	2	009.19, 301.01			
301.01:	tropes	2	009.19, 301.01			
301.02:	aarse	1	301.02	lekar! Where's Dr Brasse naarse ?) Es war itwas		²

301.02:	naarse	1	301.02				
301.03:	esterrite	1	301.03		in his priesterrite . O He Must Suffer! From this		3
301.03:	rite	5	062.03, 171.04, 274.10, 301.03, 303.22				
301.04:	believing	2	301.04, 468.16		mis believing feacemaker to his non credible		4
301.04:	credible	3	155.03, 301.04, 425.21				
301.04:	maker	9	060.27, 087.06, 126.10, 206.07, 247.02, 301.04, 317.23, 320.17, 618.30				
301.05:	flame	1	301.05		fancy flame . ¹ Ask for bost hoon , late for Mass,		5
301.05:	hoon	2	301.05, 593.18				
301.06:	black	12	006.01, 016.29, 035.16, 114.10, 187.17, 301.06, 385.06, 405.36, 447.05, 451.15, 457.18, 583.22		pray for blaablaa black sheep. (Sure you could		6
301.07:	pap	1	301.07		w right anny pip pap passage, Eye bet, as foyne		7
301.07:	right	33	065.25, 067.01, 083.07, 090.33, 098.19, 118.16, 135.27, 153.11, 185.30, 191.22, 245.22, 261.23, 297.13, 300.32, 301.07, 327.26, 333.24, 395.27, 396.04, 429.21, 466.15, 483.23, 486.15, 487.14, 518.24, 527.24, 536.33, 537.27, 539.20, 546.20, 575.35, 583.01, 597.11				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

236

301.08:	lousy	1	301.08		as that moultly lousy Erewhig, yer self , mick!		8
301.08:	self	35	003.20, 020.21, 032.07, 036.35, 073.21, 101.19, 114.23, 114.31, 140.34, 143.26, 161.01, 168.01, 171.04, 186.06, 187.04, 193.31, 242.32, 261.07, 266.29, 288.08, 301.08, 313.33, 321.06, 329.19, 358.13, 384.34, 395.02, 426.13, 447.10, 460.11, 499.22, 540.33, 557.01, 611.21, 627.06				
301.08:	whig	2	021.01, 301.08,				
					Nock the muddy nickers! ¹² Christ's Church		9
301.10:	arses	2	040.13, 301.10		varses Bellial!) Dear and he went on to scripple		10
301.11:	lady	9	018.07, 181.22, 229.09, 229.10, 301.11, 318.04, 528.24, 585.01, 598.33	<i>Ascription of the</i>	gentle mine born, milady bread, he would pen		11
301.11:	mine	15	010.29, 023.28, 077.04, 093.14, 167.03, 194.04, 215.11, 223.09, 283.10, 301.11, 361.01, 519.03, 531.21, 587.08, 615.24,				
				<i>Active.</i>	for her, he would pine for her, ³ how he would		12
301.13:	pun	4	224.36, 251.05, 301.13, 548.31		pat pun fun for all ⁴ with his frolicky frowner		13
					so and his glumsome grinner otherso. And how		14

301.15:	fool	4	015.14, 299.16, 301.15, 415.27		are you, waggy? ⁵ My animal his sorra fool!		15
					And trieste, ah trieste ate I my liver! <i>Se non é</i>		16
					<i>vero son trovatore.</i> O jerry! He was soso, harriot		17
301.18:	eifel	1	301.18		all! He was sad fellow , steifel! He was mister-		18
301.18:	fellow	8	039.32, 129.21, 191.19, 245.02, 301.18, 350.35, 422.11, 447.30				
301.18:	mysterion	1	301.18,				
					mysterion. Like a purate out of pensionee with		19
301.20:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16,	a gouvernement job. All moan day , tears day ,		20	

			337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12			
301.20:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11,			

			205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12			
301.21:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23,	wails day, thumps day, fright day, shatter day till		21

			079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12,		
--	--	--	---	--	--

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

241

			596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12				
301.21:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35,				



<http://editura.mttic.ro>

Bucureşti 2013

			490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12				
301.21:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

243

				433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12			
301.21:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32, 058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

244

			278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33, 556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12			
301.22:	witches	1	301.22,	the fear of the Law. Look at this twitches!		22
301.23:	kraft	1	301.23	He was quisquis, floored on his plan kraft of		23
301.23:	raft	1	301.23			
301.24:	tim	8	210.15, 284.09, 301.24, 336.09, 415.18, 419.15, 527.28, 534.17	shittim wood. Look at him! Sink deep or		24
				<i>Proscription of</i>	touch not the Cartesian spring! Want more	25

				<i>the Passive.</i>	ashes, griper? How diesmal he was lying low		26
301.27:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14	on his raw side laying siege to goblin castle.		27	
301.28:	meal	5	017.16, 301.28, 397.33, 457.04, 582.16		And, be zouts that, how yenesmeal he was		28
301.28:	yenesmeal	1	301.28,				
301.28:	zouts	1	301.28,				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

246

301.29:	side	73	010.11, 010.35, 019.12, 031.03, 031.31, 035.13, 042.25, 059.04, 070.20, 073.05, 079.07, 082.14, 090.07, 095.09, 095.15, 102.09, 114.06, 127.03, 128.10, 134.01, 135.32, 138.01, 153.16, 160.15, 204.24, 205.26, 205.28, 208.21, 230.03, 239.29, 264.23, 301.27, 301.29, 311.03, 311.26, 314.32, 315.10, 331.17, 355.29, 356.34, 363.21, 394.27, 405.05, 428.24, 443.28, 444.28, 450.02, 456.17, 466.07, 476.05, 485.31, 486.33, 486.33, 507.06, 521.28, 533.05, 547.18, 551.23, 557.36, 562.23, 563.01, 564.22, 565.23, 574.34, 577.30, 578.01, 585.29, 596.04, 605.28, 611.04, 611.22, 611.27, 612.14		laying him long on his laugh side lying sack		29
301.30:	olaf's	1	301.30		to croak partridge . (Be thou wars Rolaf's intes-		30
301.30:	partridge	1	301.30				
301.30:	testions	1	301.30				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

247

301.F1:	kins	33	026.02, 026.02, 034.09, 067.24, 131.16, 148.04, 156.19, 178.11, 200.01, 213.28, 222.13, 241.25, 301.F1, 311.23, 317.22, 320.26, 324.12, 355.22, 364.28, 365.12, 370.35, 397.28, 405.31, 464.19, 500.02, 528.36, 569.34, 577.26, 582.19, 587.20, 588.18, 596.17, 600.23	¹ And she had to seek a pond's apeace to salve her suiterkins. Sued!	
301.F1:	peace	5	101.18, 301.F1, 364.17, 364.20, 503.13		
301.F2:	brothers	1	301.F2	² Excuse theyre christianbrothers irish!	
301.F3:	lover	12	056.15, 074.12, 224.14, 294.27, 299.09, 301.F3, 325.12, 356.09, 383.16, 478.36, 485.20, 620.14	³ When she tripped against the briery bush he profused her allover with	
301.F3:	over	25	003.04, 012.16, 013.18, 056.15, 066.06, 074.12, 140.24, 160.28, 206.35, 244.14, 280.20, 294.27, 299.09, 301.F3, 325.12, 353.16, 388.17, 443.02, 451.34, 455.08, 597.03, 601.01, 607.10, 613.08, 620.14		
				curtsey flowers.	
301.F4:	grable	1	301.F4	⁴ A nastilow disgrable game.	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

248

301.F4:	low	25	023.16, 032.10, 141.24, 153.18, 175.03, 203.01, 203.18, 214.30, 265.12, 277.16, 290.24, 296.27, 301.F4, 316.03, 319.01, 336.29, 360.03, 379.10, 427.18, 434.08, 452.16, 488.11, 553.20, 569.24, 617.10		
301.F5:	mark	24	009.32, 017.01, 108.22, 110.19, 112.32, 114.32, 137.25, 189.06, 192.21, 222.03, 244.14, 262.F1, 301.F5, 419.28, 421.29, 430.06, 463.29, 473.09, 493.13, 529.35, 533.35, 567.12, 601.36, 606.26	⁵ Dear old Erosmas. Very glad you are going to Penmark. Write to the	
301.F5:	mas	21	091.05, 092.30, 101.28, 176.26, 182.24, 186.16, 209.25, 211.04, 219.22, 243.27, 281.01, 296.01, 301.F5, 328.21, 374.10, 421.02, 460.35, 483.35, 556.05, 577.32, 598.15		
301.F5:	rosmas	17	301.F5		
				corner. Grunny Grant.	
				FW302	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

249

302.01:	vat	6	171.25, 213.08, 302.01, 485.10, 596.18, 610.16,		tions, quoths the Bhagavat biskop Leech) Ann		1
302.02:	poo	5	256.02, 276.17, 302.02, 389.29, 561.32		opes tipoo soon ear! If you could me lendtill		2
302.02:	till	2	302.02, 321.28				
302.03:	col's	1	302.03		my pascol's kondyl, sahib, and the price of a		3
302.04:	jigs	1	302.04		plate of poultice. Punked. With best apolojigs		4
302.05:	money	6	140.28, 302.05, 344.21, 416.17, 423.30, 489.11,		and merrymoney thanks to self for all the		5
302.L1:	souling	1	302.L1	Ensouling Fe-	clerricals and again begs guerdon for bistris-		6
302.06:	pissing	1	302.06				
302.06:	ricals	1	302.06				
302.06:	spissing	1	302.06				
302.06:	trispissing	1	302.06				
302.07:	tail	16	082.21, 097.26, 128.14, 133.14, 294.09, 302.07, 320.25, 333.23, 377.14, 397.32, 436.26, 444.17, 521.11, 539.19, 564.03, 582.11	male Sustains	pissing on your bunificence. Well wiggy-		7
302.07:	wagtail	1	302.07,				
				Agonising Over-	wiggywagtail, and how are you, yaggy? With		8
				man.	a capital Tea for Thirst. From here Buvard to		9
302.10:	cuchet	1	302.10		dear Picuchet. Blott.		10
					Now, (peel your eyes, my gins, and brush	WHEN THE	11

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

250

302.12:	clid	1	302.12		your saton hat, me elementator joy clid , son of	ANSWERER	12
					a Butt! She's mine, Jow low jure, ¹ be Skibber-	IS A LEMAN.	13
302.14:	knees	9	023.20, 026.35, 199.21, 302.14, 330.34, 409.16, 461.24, 552.22, 554.06		ing's eagles, sweet tart of White knees Arch-		14
302.14:	way	88	009.35, 021.08, 022.28, 022.33, 031.06, 039.08, 040.18, 043.26, 043.27, 043.28, 062.19, 063.19, 078.14, 078.14, 080.02, 085.21, 093.14, 109.19, 134.14, 140.36, 153.30, 177.22, 178.10, 178.31, 197.06, 198.32, 202.12, 204.16, 206.26, 208.22, 209.21, 227.05, 227.11, 236.23, 237.15, 242.24, 255.11, 260.13, 281.22, 284.F5, 285.14, 302.14, 315.34, 321.14, 334.34, 343.07, 346.27, 348.36, 355.19, 360.31, 369.19, 370.36, 371.21, 371.21, 391.19, 432.17, 434.26, 445.02, 448.05, 449.14, 450.05, 462.17, 465.35, 468.30, 470.18, 473.05, 478.15, 493.11, 493.25, 510.33, 512.05, 535.10, 535.10, 543.30, 544.03, 544.30, 564.03, 565.21,				



<http://editura.mttic.ro>

Bucureşti 2013

			565.36, 577.23, 579.04, 581.10, 582.22, 585.29, 585.32, 604.12, 605.16, 607.12,			
302.15:	furking	1	302.15		way) watch him, having caught at the bi-	15
302.15:	king	35	011.01, 025.29, 046.13, 092.16, 111.08, 187.11, 198.35, 231.12, 251.35, 265.F2, 270.03, 279.F21, 302.15, 310.17, 314.01, 333.21, 338.30, 359.25, 368.09, 375.34, 416.10, 449.32, 452.11, 452.27, 455.28, 476.35, 491.34, 495.20, 510.18, 534.31, 606.31, 607.28, 608.30, 611.33, 626.27			
302.16:	mum	8	026.18, 279.F34, 279.F34, 279.F34, 302.16, 416.02, 491.28, 603.30,		furking cala mum in his bolsilos , the onelike	16
302.16:	sillos	1	302.16			
302.17:	ads	3	244.15, 299.30, 302.17		under worp he had ever funnet without diffi-	17
302.17:	cultads	1	302.17			
302.17:	worp	1	302.17,			
302.18:	boleshqvick	1	302.18		cultads , the a boleshqvick , signing away in	18
302.18:	qvick	1	302.18			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

252

302.18:	vick	3	188.05, 302.18, 354.01,				
302.L2:	<i>ma</i>	7	085.13, 121.09, 268.L3, 302.L2, 339.33, 345.17, 445.13	<i>Sesama</i> to the	happi <i>next</i> complete, (Exquisite Game of in-		19
302.L2:	<i>sama</i>	1	302.L2				
302.19:	next	4	290.15, 302.19, 580.28, 598.14				
				<i>Rescues. The</i>	spiration! I always adored your hand. So could		20
				<i>Key Signature.</i>	I too and without the scrope of a pen. Ohr for		21
302.22:	chedolche	1	302.22		oral, key for crib, ol <i>chedolche</i> and a lunge ad		22
302.22:	dolche	1	302.22				
302.23:	bison	10	302.23		lib. Can you write us a last line? From Smith-		23
302.23:	Jones–Orbison	1	302.23				
302.23:	Orbison	1	302.23				
302.23:	son	79	025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30,				

			332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02, 575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10			
302.24:	alimpaloop	1	302.24	Jones-Or bison ?) intrreatedly in years, jirry-		24
302.24:	limpaloop	1	302.24			
302.24:	loop	9	295.32, 302.24, 325.09, 333.28, 379.30, 394.14, 562.16, 569.05, 597.20			
302.24:	trieatedly	1	302.24			
302.25:	main	9	024.06, 081.08, 224.34, 257.33, 302.25, 346.27, 469.25, 473.25, 527.21	alimpaloop . And i Ro main , hup u bn gd grl. ²		25
				Unds alws my thts. To fallthere at bare feet		26
302.27:	arose	2	302.27, 556.17	hurrya swormarose . Two dies of one raffle-		27
302.27:	rose	17	015.01, 039.36, 158.11, 210.10, 229.11, 248.02, 302.27, 324.04, 361.22, 362.16, 407.17, 433.11,			

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

254

			520.36, 553.06, 556.17, 582.02, 608.20				
302.27:	swormarose	1	302.27				
302.27:	wormarose	1	302.27,				
302.28:	ache	5	127.31, 294.F1, 302.28, 362.20, 423.17		ment. Eche benny ache . Out stamp and dis-		28
302.28:	stamp	2	302.28, 456.28				
					tribute him at the expanse of his society. To		29
					be continued. Anon.		30
					And ook, ook, ook, funky! All the charic-	ALL SQUARE	31
302.32:	polypools	1	302.32		tures ³ in the drame! This is how San holy-	AND	32
302.32:	pools	1	302.32				
302.F1:	beths	1	302.F1		¹ I loved to see the Mac beths Jerseys nacking spots of the Plump duffs		
302.F1:	duffs	1	302.F1				
302.F1:	nacking	1	302.F1				
					Pants.		
					² Lifp year fends you all and moe, fouvenirs foft as fummer fnow, fweet		
302.F2:	knots	5	162.10, 202.20, 225.36, 302.F2, 541.14		willings and forget- uf-knots .		
302.F2:	uf-knots	1	302.F2				
302.F2:	venirs	1	302.F2,				
302.F2:	weet	1	302.F2,				
					³ Gag his tubes yourself.		

				FW303		
303.01:	sky	22	006.27, 013.22, 034.03, 034.18, 060.11, 064.31, 070.30, 185.11, 253.03, 256.33, 303.01, 335.24, 338.09, 340.02, 355.11, 360.16, 404.24, 442.11, 509.05, 513.11, 524.35, 600.23	polypools. And this, pardonsky! is the way	ACCORDING	1
303.02:	leaps	1	303.02	Romeo pullupalleaps. ¹ Pose the pen, man,	TO COCKER.	2
303.02:	lupalleaps	1	303.02			
303.02:	palleaps	1	303.02			
303.02:	pullupalleaps	1	303.02			
303.03:	tooth	3	177.26, 242.08, 303.03	way me does. Way ole missa vella tooth fust		3
303.04:	pogue	2	303.04, 385.03	show me how. Fourth power to her ill pogue!		4
				<i>Force Centres of</i>	Bould strokes for your life! Tip! This is Steal,	5
303.06:	tarn	1	303.06	<i>the Fire Serpen-</i>	this is Barke, this is Tarn , this is Whipt , this is	6
303.06:	whipt	1	303.06,			
303.07:	bayyates	1	303.07	<i>tine: heart,</i>	Wiles, this is Pshaw, this is Doubblinlb bay-	7
303.07:	shaw	7	131.08, 132.10, 132.10, 132.10, 303.07, 366.34, 527.08			
303.07:	yates	1	303.07,	<i>throat, navel,</i>	yates. ² This is brave Danny weeping his spache	8

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

256

				<i>spleen, sacral,</i>	for the popers. This is cool Connolly wiping		9
303.L1:	<i>nella</i>	1	303.L1	<i>fontanella,</i> inter-	his hearth with brave Danny. And this, regard!		10
303.L1:	<i>temporal</i>	1	303.L1				
303.11:	goes	3	007.27, 007.27, 303.11	<i>temporal</i> eye.	how Chawleses Skewered par <i>paraparnelligoes</i>		11
303.11:	paraparnelligoes s	1	303.11				
303.11:	parnelligoes	1	303.11				
				<i>Conception of the</i>	between brave Danny boy and the Connolly.		12
303.13:	arty	4	160.08, 303.13, 390.10, 453.04	<i>Compromise and</i>	Up <i>panishadem</i> ! Top. Spoken hath L' <i>arty</i> Ma-		13
303.13:	gory	1	303.13				
303.13:	panishadem	1	303.13				
303.13:	shadem	1	303.13				
303.14:	bragh	1	303.14	<i>Finding of a</i>	<i>gory. Eregobragh. Prouf!</i> ¹³		14
303.14:	egobragh	1	303.14				
303.14:	gobragh	1	303.14				
303.R2:	BLOWERS	1	303.R2	<i>Formula.</i>	And Kev was wreathed with his pother.	TROTH <i>BLOW</i> <i>ERS.</i>	15
303.16:	bitten	10	303.16		But, (that Jacoby feeling again for fore-	FIG AND	16
					<i>bitten</i> fruit and, my Georgeous, Kevvy too he	THISTLE	17
303.18:	adums	1	303.18		just loves his <i>puppadums</i> , I judge!) after all his	PLOT A PIG	18

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

257

303.18:	dums	1	303.18				
303.18:	padums	1	303.18				
303.19:	boles	1	303.19		autocratic writings of para boles of famellicurbs	AND	19
303.19:	curbs	1	303.19				
303.20:	lied	9	257.06, 289.04, 303.20, 324.02, 367.29, 387.09, 470.14, 552.10, 601.20		and meddlied muddlingisms, thee faroots hof	WHISTLE.	20
303.20:	roots	3	138.14, 285.12, 303.20				
303.21:	awn	7	006.26, 068.06, 139.36, 303.21, 377.14, 443.02, 498.14	Ideal Present	cullchaw end ate citrawn woodint wun able		21
303.21:	chaw	1	303.21				
303.21:	dint	1	303.21				
303.21:	odint	1	303.21				
303.22:	forator	1	303.22	Alone Produces	rep of the tri perforator awlrite blast through		22
303.22:	perforator	1	303.22				
303.22:	rite	5	062.03, 171.04, 274.10, 301.03, 303.22				
303.23:	aman	9	103.08, 202.15, 256.25, 303.23, 386.36, 387.31, 425.32, 584.31, 598.34	Real Future.	his per gaman hit him where he lived and do for		23
303.23:	gaman	2	256.25, 303.23				
303.24:	churuls	1	303.24		the blessed self churuls , what I think, smarter		24
303.25:	pious	1	303.25		like it done for a manny another un pious of		25

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

258

303.26:	dary	3	181.07, 303.26, 581.27		the hairy dary quare quandary fir stings till at		26
303.26:	stings	3	303.26, 406.34, 406.34				
303.27:	stroke	2	115.07, 303.27		length, you one bladdy bragger, by mercy-		27
					stroke he measured his earth anyway? could		28
					not but recken in his adder's badder cadder		29
303.30:	son	79	025.04, 043.10, 053.33, 054.32, 058.32, 065.15, 076.17, 087.28, 089.34, 093.17, 113.14, 124.29, 126.05, 133.22, 138.12, 146.16, 149.20, 163.26, 187.35, 211.16, 212.24, 232.28, 235.06, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 241.18, 242.01, 248.04, 252.36, 297.03, 302.23, 303.30, 315.30, 319.29, 323.16, 325.22, 326.30, 332.08, 347.03, 348.18, 350.33, 369.21, 370.30, 371.06, 371.16, 377.25, 377.32, 382.04, 384.28, 387.04, 410.26, 413.14, 422.30, 423.01, 434.12, 440.08, 446.30, 466.24, 471.30, 482.01, 483.20, 483.20, 523.16, 529.20, 529.30, 530.21, 530.22, 530.31, 532.01, 537.36, 568.03, 568.28, 574.02,	way our frank son who, to be plain, he fight		30	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

259

			575.34, 578.31, 585.06, 608.10				
303.31:	feller	5	247.23, 257.07, 285.07, 299.29, 303.31		him all time two feller longa kill dead finish		31
303.32:	cain	1	303.32		bloody face blong you, was miso cain . Wince		32
303.F1:	peel	5	110.29, 274.14, 303.F1, 475.13, 508.29		¹ He, angel that I thought him, and he not aebel to s peel eelyo tripes ., Mr		
303.F1:	tripes	2	303.F1, 504.31				
303.F1:	cult	1	303.F1		Tellibly Divil cult !		
303.F2:	cocks	3	022.03, 245.03, 303.F2		² When the dander rattles how the pe cocks prance!		
303.F3:	hacknolan	1	303.F3		³ The Brownes de Browne - Browne of Castle hacknolan .		
303.F3:	knolan	1	303.F3				
					FW304		
304.01:	hands	10	028.04, 080.14, 137.25, 194.05, 265.21, 286.13, 304.01, 330.33, 430.21, 470.08		wan's won! Rip! ¹ And his counting hands		1
					rose.		2
304.03:	lisa	1	304.03		Formal lisa . Loves deathhow simple!	WITH EBONISER.	3
304.04:	bane	3	029.22, 162.21, 304.04		Slutnings bane ² .	IN PIX.	4
304.05:	carried	1	304.05	<i>Service super-</i>	Thanks eversore much, Point carried ! I can't	EUCHRE	5
304.05:	sore	5	107.23, 304.05, 320.12, 473.20, 580.34				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

260

				<i>seding self.</i>	say if it's the weight you strike me to the	RISK, MERCI	6
					quick or that red mass I was looking at but at	BUCKUP, AND	7
					the present momentum, potential as I am, I'm	MIND WHO	8
304.09:	bogeys	1	304.09		seeing raying bogeys rings round me. Honours	YOU'RE	9
					to you and may you be commended for our	PUCKING,	10
					exhibitiveness! I'd love to take you for a	FLEBBY.	11
304.12:	aboo	3	054.01, 304.12, 580.15		bug aboo ride and play funfer all if you'd only		12
304.12:	boo	7	054.01, 191.35, 225.08, 304.12, 373.25, 464.07, 580.15				
					sit and be the ballasted bottle in the porker		13
304.14:	poly	2	242.16, 304.14		barrel. You will deserve a roly poly as long		14
					as from here to tomorrow. And to hell with		15
304.16:	bombs	1	304.16		them drift bombs and bottom trailers! If my		16
304.17:	oxis	1	304.17		maily was bag enough I'd send you a toxis .		17
					By Saxon Chromaticus, you done that lovely		18
304.19:	lina	2	210.10, 304.19		for me! Didn't he now, Nubilina? Tiny Mite,		19
					she studiert whas? With her listeningin coif-		20
304.21:	land's	14	014.31, 116.21, 129.27, 171.06, 199.18, 203.03, 213.35, 288.13, 300.29, 304.21, 323.26, 374.03, 406.13, 595.10		fure, her dream of Ends land's day last and the		21

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

261

304.21:	last	6	006.26, 186.11, 231.20, 304.21, 527.35, 551.01				
304.22:	fires	6	052.19, 090.09, 304.22, 404.06, 501.25, 581.14		glorifi fires of being presaint ed maid to majesty. ³		22
304.22:	sainted	1	304.22				
304.23:	pops	2	234.36, 304.23		And less is the pity for she isn't the lolly pops		23
					she easily might be if she had for a sample		24
					Virginia's air of achievement. That might		25
				<i>Catastrophe and</i>	keep her from throwing delph. ⁴ As I was saying,		26
304.L2:	<i>basis</i>	1	102.17	<i>Anabasis.</i>	while retorting thanks, you make me a re born		27
304.27:	born	17	055.10, 059.18, 084.29, 114.12, 134.19, 137.14, 159.24, 164.35, 178.10, 194.12, 210.04, 304.27, 370.07, 387.12, 506.26, 547.05, 585.18				
304.28:	bows	2	011.12, 304.28	<i>The rotary pro-</i>	of the cards. We're offals boys am bows . ⁵		28
				<i>cessus and its</i>	For I've flicked up all the cramps as they		29
304.L3:	<i>establishment</i>	1	304.L3	<i>reestablishmen</i> <i>t</i>	crumbed from your table um, singing glory		30
304.31:	loserem	1	304.31	<i>of reciprocities.</i>	alla loserem , cog it out, here goes a sum. So		31
304.F1:	bang	4	304.F1, 356.32, 469.35, 550.26	¹ A byebye bing bang boys! See you Nutcracker Sunday!			
304.F1:	cracker	1	304.F1				
304.F1:	day	116	004.21, 005.10, 005.13, 005.24, 016.05, 027.11, 035.04, 042.06, 050.32,				

		058.05, 058.29, 059.11, 059.19, 066.03, 066.04, 069.28, 070.26, 076.23, 079.10, 086.11, 089.14, 089.18, 102.15, 102.28, 107.23, 110.28, 112.10, 112.25, 119.31, 125.21, 129.13, 135.24, 138.17, 145.01, 169.07, 176.20, 182.26, 192.19, 194.11, 205.16, 209.28, 211.16, 219.04, 233.36, 257.01, 264.04, 275.25, 276.27, 278.22, 284.29, 294.04, 294.F4, 301.20, 301.20, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 301.21, 304.F1, 322.16, 337.28, 338.18, 338.18, 347.01, 348.35, 378.20, 390.06, 407.08, 433.07, 433.12, 434.17, 436.27, 436.27, 455.05, 455.24, 456.34, 457.19, 457.19, 457.19, 457.20, 460.19, 460.29, 472.29, 481.07, 481.07, 481.08, 485.06, 486.27, 488.27, 489.35, 490.27, 491.27, 493.02, 497.27, 502.13, 513.12, 514.22, 517.31, 520.03, 520.17, 521.10, 530.01, 539.28, 544.28, 547.33,	
--	--	--	--

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

263

			556.02, 556.05, 556.08, 570.09, 570.11, 570.12, 596.16, 602.20, 613.08, 617.21, 620.12		
304.F2:	chopchap	1	304.F2	² Chinchin Childaman! Chap chopchap!	
				³ Wipe your glosses with what you know.	
304.F4	smith	5	043.05, 148.32, 184.15, 228.05, 304.F4	⁴ If I'd more in the cups that peeves thee you could crack smith your rows tureens.	
				⁵ Alls Sings and Alls Howls.	
				FW305	
				read we in must book. It tells. He prophets	¹
				most who bilks the best.	²
305.03:	giaour	2	068.18, 305.03	And that salubrated sickenagiaour of yaours	COME SI ³
305.03:	lubrated	1	305.03		
305.03:	ours	8	107.22, 146.16, 250.17, 251.27, 305.03, 318.22, 345.02, 360.30		
305.04:	dency	1	305.04	have tea spilled all my hazey dency . Forge away,	COMPITA ⁴
305.04:	spilled	4	230.05, 305.04, 526.30, 563.05		
305.R1:	IO	2	305.R1, 305.R1	Sunny Sim! Sheep shopp . Bleating Goad, it is	CUNC TITI- ⁵
305.R1:	IO	2	305.R1, 305.R1		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

264

305.R1:	LATIO	1	305.R1				
305.R1:	TITITITILATIO	1	305.R1				
305.05:	shopp	1	305.05				
305.06:	instye	1	305.06		the least of things, Eyeinstye! Imagine it, my	TITILATIO?	6
305.06:	stye	1	305.06				
305.07:	try	19	052.05, 053.12, 060.20, 099.19, 161.22, 230.05, 253.29, 291.12, 305.07, 343.32, 343.32, 348.35, 391.36, 466.11, 494.25, 509.35, 535.18, 539.16, 552.36		deep dartry dullard! It is hours giving, not	CONKERY	7
305.08:	bridging	1	305.08		more. I'm only out for celebridging over the	CUNK,	8
305.R1:	KELLYTHIGH	1	305.R1		guilt of the gap in your hiscitendency. You are	THIGH-	9
305.R1:	TICKLELYTHI GH	1	305.R1				
305.09:	citendency	1	305.09				
305.10:	sampler	1	305.10		a hundred thousand times welcome, old wort-	THIGHT-	10
305.11:	beit	2	125.02, 305.11		sampler, hellbeit you're just about as culpable	TICKELLY-	11
305.L1:	fold	1	305.L1	The Two ^{fold}	as my woolfell merger would be. In effect I	THIGH, LIG-	12
305.R1:	LAG	1	305.R1				
305.R1:	GERILAG	1	305.R1				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

265

305.12:	fell	7	119.10, 238.14, 305.12, 350.21, 541.15, 552.35, 558.28				
				<i>Truth and the</i>	could engage in an energument over you till	GERILAG,	13
305.L1:	<i>junctive</i>	1	305.L1	<i>Conjunctive</i> <i>Ap-</i>	you were republicly royally too bally prussic	TITTERITOT,	14
305.R1:	TOT	1	305.R1				
305.14:	bally	5	305.14, 410.10, 440.25, 460.12, 612.15				
305.14:	publicly	1	305.14				
				<i>petites of Oppo-</i>	blue in the shirt after. ¹ <i>Trionfante di bestia!</i> And	LEG IN A TEE,	15
305.L1:	<i>rexes</i>	1	305.L1	<i>sitional O</i> rexes .	if you're not your bloater's kipper may I never	LUG IN A	16
305.17:	sons	26	018.22, 019.28, 019.28, 026.32, 060.25, 089.34, 097.34, 127.01, 129.35, 156.04, 191.09, 192.04, 197.24, 206.11, 215.35, 223.05, 229.23, 257.36, 305.17, 333.16, 357.10, 451.06, 498.13, 552.07, 583.11, 617.13	curse again on that pint I took of James sons .	LAW, TWO	17	
				Old Keane now, you're rod, hook and sinker,	AT A TIE,	18	
305.19:	balee	2	013.12, 305.19	old ju balee Keane! Biddy's hair. Biddy's hair,	THREE ON A	19	
305.20:	knows	2	305.20, 333.15	mine lubber. Where is that Quin but he s knows	THRICKY	20	
305.21:	isis	4	305.21, 470.16, 470.18, 470.20	it knot but what you that are my popular end-	TILL OHIO	21	
305.21:	phthisis	1	305.21				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

266

305.21:	thisis	1	305.21				
				phthisis were born with a solver arm up your	OHIO	22	
305.L2:	hagion	1	305.L2	Trishagion.	sleep. Thou in shanty! Thou in scanty shanty!!	IOIOMISS.	23
305.R1:	MISS	1	305.R1,				
				Thou in slanty scanty shanty!!! Bide in your		24	
				hush! Bide in your hush, do! The law does		25	
305.26:	loud	9	077.29, 180.34, 257.30, 267.17, 305.26, 440.08, 441.25, 522.26, 601.28		not aloud you to shout. I plant my penstock		26
305.26:	stock	3	050.05, 305.26, 533.35				
305.27:	pot	25	020.07, 031.03, 093.32, 117.18, 152.11, 194.08, 209.11, 210.30, 221.13, 242.15, 251.05, 294.31, 305.27, 329.08, 356.03, 406.01, 408.11, 424.07, 494.34, 496.19, 499.12, 538.35, 559.15, 582.14, 593.23		in your postern, chinarpot. Ave! And let it be		27
305.28:	vocation	3	056.05, 178.18, 305.28,		to all remembrance. Vale. Ovocation of maid-		28
					ing waters. ² For auld lang salvy steyne. I		29
305.30:	cullion's	2	239.19, 305.30		defend you to champ my scullion's praises.		30
305.30:	lion's	1	305.30				
305.31:	master's	3	036.27, 055.01, 305.31		To book alone belongs the lobe. Foremaster's		31
					meed ³ will mark tomorrow when we are		32

305.33:	boggeryin	1	305.33		making pil scrummage to wha boggeryin with		33
305.33:	eryin	1	305.33				
305.33:	scrummage	1	305.33				
305.33:	yin	2	305.33, 419.14,				
305.F1:	dye	4	305.F1, 313.18, 340.31, 480.12		¹ From three shellings. A bluedye sacrifice.		
305.F2:	ajar	1	305.F2		² Not Kilty. But the manajar was. He! He! Ho! Ho! Ho!		
305.F2:	jar	4	026.18, 088.20, 305.F2, 341.06				
305.F3:	lamps	1	305.F3		³ Gig lamps , Soapy Geyser, The Smell and Gory Mac Gusty.		
					FW306		
					staff, scarf and blessed wallet and our aureoles		1
306.02:	crops	1	306.02		round our neck kandcrops where as and when		2
306.02:	kandcrops	1	306.02				
306.03:	daddy	2	016.01, 306.03		Heavy sciusgardaddy , parent who offers sweet-		3
306.03:	gardaddy	1	306.03				
306.03:	meats	3	129.01, 306.03, 550.14				
306.03:	sciusgardaddy	1	306.03				
306.04:	prize	1	306.04		meats , will gift uns his Noblett's sur prize .		4
306.L1:	negation	1	306.L1	<i>Abnegation is</i>	With this laudable purpose in loud ability let		5

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

268

306.06:	gulfied	1	306.06	<i>Adaptation.</i>	us be singulfied. Betwixt me and thee hung		6
306.06:	ingulfied	1	306.06				
306.06:	twixt	4	108.04, 126.18, 306.06, 581.17				
306.07:	pah	2	306.07, 588.24		cong. Item, mizpah ends.		7
306.07:	tem	13	076.21, 131.11, 223.35, 223.36, 224.01, 224.03, 224.07, 263.11, 306.07, 459.27, 480.31, 506.10, 618.24				
					But while the dial are they doodling dawd-	ENTER THE	8
306.09:	key	28	008.08, 020.25, 040.29, 043.08, 056.36, 100.29, 113.26, 146.15, 187.02, 266.F1, 306.09, 315.22, 317.05, 317.05, 337.29, 368.10, 368.14, 416.06, 422.07, 464.29, 516.20, 527.01, 533.08, 538.15, 568.25, 568.26, 602.34, 616.11		ling over the mugs and the grubs? Oikey,	COP AND	9
306.10:	lopulos	1	306.10		Impostolopoulos? ¹ Steady steady steady	HOW.	10
306.10:	postolopoulos	1	306.10				
					steady studiavimus. Many many many many	SECURES	11
306.12:	ducabimus	1	306.12		many manducabimus. ² We've had our day at triv	GUBERNANT	12
306.R1:	BIS	10	306.R1		and quad and writ our bit as intermidgets. Art,	URBIS	13

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

269

306.13:	midgets	1	306.13,				
					literature, politics, economy, chemistry, human-	TERROREM.	14
				<i>Cato.</i>	ity, &c. Duty, the daughter of discipline, the		15
				<i>Nero.</i>	Great Fire at the South City Markets, Belief in		16
306.17:	shee	10	052.21, 062.09, 192.30, 306.17, 316.21, 347.15, 475.02, 486.33, 508.27, 574.34	<i>Saul. Aristotle.</i>	Giants and the Banshee, A Place for Every-		17
				<i>Julius Caesar.</i>	thing and Everything in its Place, Is the Pen		18
306.19:	word	17	051.05, 056.11, 072.18, 129.08, 152.31, 211.30, 227.23, 236.05, 262.07, 306.19, 390.20, 441.36, 442.16, 468.06, 487.12, 498.26, 561.27,	<i>Pericles.</i>	Mightier than the Sword? A Successful Career		19
				<i>Ovid.</i>	in the Civil Service, ³ The Voice of Nature in		20
				<i>Adam, Eve.</i>	the Forest, ⁴ Your Favorite Hero or Heroine,		21
306.22:	creation	3	142.25, 306.22, 581.28	<i>Domitian.</i> <i>Edipus.</i>	On the Benefits of Recreation, ⁵ If Standing		22
				<i>Socrates.</i>	Stones Could Speak, Devotion to the Feast of		23
306.24:	cula	2	306.24, 494.09	<i>Ajax.</i>	the Indulgence of Portiuncula, The Dublin		24
306.24:	uncula	1	306.24				
306.25:	bridge	6	063.14, 097.22, 129.09, 136.30, 184.12, 306.25		Metropolitan Police Sports at Ballsbridge, De-		25
306.25:	politan	6	080.01, 306.25, 524.02, 530.16, 543.01, 565.04				
306.26:	syllables	2	190.35, 306.26	<i>Homer.</i>	scribe in Homely Anglian Monosyllables the		26

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.

(The 'Syllabifications')

FW Episode Ten.

270

				<i>MarcusAurelius.</i>	Wreck of the Hesperus, ⁶ What Morals, if any, can be drawn from Diarmuid and Grania? ⁷ Do		27
306.28:	muid	1	306.28,	<i>Alcibiades.</i>	you Approve of our Existing Parliamentary		28
				<i>Lucretius.</i>	System? The Uses and Abuses of Insects, A		29
306.F1:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,	¹ The divvy wants that babbling brook. Dear Auntie Emma Emma Eates.		30	

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.

271

306.F1:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21, 256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,	
306.F2:	cap's	1	306.F2	
306.F3:	engaged	2	306.F3, 351.22	
			⁴ Where Lily is a Lady found the nettle rash.	
306.F5:	babipibambuli	1	306.F5	

306.F5:	bambuli	1	306.F5			
306.F5:	bipibambuli	1	306.F5			
306.F5:	buli	1	306.F5			
306.F5:	pibambuli	1	306.F5			
306.F5:	yamnyam	1	306.F5,			
				⁶ Able seaman's caution.		
				⁷ Rarely equal and distinct in all things.		
				FW307		
				<i>Noah. Plato.</i>	Visit to Guinness' Brewery, Clubs, Advan-	1
				<i>Horace. Isaac.</i>	tages of the Penny Post, When is a Pun not a	2
307.03:	Education	1	307.03	<i>Tiresias.</i>	Pun? Is the Co- Education of Animus and	3
307.04:	holly	10	050.33, 070.02, 077.16, 155.16, 231.16, 264.F3, 307.04, 326.11, 424.33, 551.29	<i>Marius.</i>	Anima Wholly Desirable? ¹ What Happened at	4
307.04:	ma	74	020.17, 033.18, 050.06, 056.31, 069.14, 079.28, 092.25, 093.22, 093.22, 098.04, 100.36, 102.15, 115.32, 120.34, 124.16, 130.05, 133.36, 135.27, 143.03, 147.14, 147.15, 195.04, 200.33, 205.31, 224.29, 224.30, 241.21,			

			256.04, 260.F1, 261.F2, 264.12, 264.13, 268.24, 273.02, 289.29, 290.27, 290.27, 297.30, 298.27, 306.F1, 306.F1, 307.04, 318.06, 332.13, 348.11, 376.01, 380.25, 389.15, 395.23, 426.03, 433.03, 450.32, 456.27, 461.17, 471.05, 474.05, 487.22, 502.36, 517.02, 517.25, 562.06, 568.01, 578.05, 580.20, 586.07, 595.27, 596.24, 598.12, 601.28, 602.13, 619.16, 621.08, 621.09, 625.27,			
				<i>Diogenes.</i>	Clontarf? Since our Brother Johnathan Signed	5
307.L1:	<i>mela</i>	1	307.L1	<i>Procne, Philo-</i>	the Pledge or the Meditations of Two Young	6
				<i>mela. Abraham.</i>	Spinsters, ² Why we all Love our Little Lord	7
				<i>Nestor. Cincin-</i>	Mayor, Hengler's Circus Entertainment, On	8
307.09:	Griffith- Moynihan	1	307.09	<i>natus. Leonidas.</i>	Thrift, ³ The Kettle- Griffith-Moynihan Scheme	9
307.09:	Moynihan	1	307.09,			
				<i>Jacob.</i>	for a New Electricity Supply, Travelling in the	10
307.L1:	<i>critus</i>	1	307.L1	<i>Theocritus.</i>	Olden Times, ⁴ American Lake Poetry, the	11
307.12:	<i>dreamt</i>	2	075.05, 307.12	<i>Joseph.</i>	Strangest Dream that was ever Half <i>dreamt</i> . ⁵	12
307.L1:	<i>son</i>	3	176.02, 199.29, 307.L1	<i>Fabius. Samson.</i>	Circumspection, Our Allies the Hills, Are	13

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

274

				<i>Cain.</i>	Parnellites Just towards Henry Tudor? Tell a		14
307.L1:	<i>sop</i>	1	307.L1	<i>Esop.</i>	Friend in a Chatty Letter the Fable of the		15
307.16:	hopper	1	307.16	<i>Prometheus.</i>	Grass hopper and the Ant, ⁶ Santa Claus, The		16
307.17:	dom	22	090.26, 101.27, 110.04, 130.29, 188.16, 188.23, 236.30, 241.22, 244.34, 251.36, 307.17, 330.29, 333.31, 373.15, 395.01, 409.01, 424.33, 440.01, 508.24, 564.34, 568.33, 594.06	<i>Lot. Pompeius Magnus,</i>	Shame of Slum dom , The Roman Pontiffs		17
307.L1:	<i>egos</i>	1	307.L1	<i>Miltiades Strategos.</i>	and the Orthodox Churches, ⁷ The Thirty		18
307.L1:	<i>gos</i>	2	307.L1, 345.20				
307.L1:	<i>tegos</i>	1	307.L1				
				<i>Solon.</i>	Hour Week, Compare the Fistic Styles of		19
307.L1:	<i>lux</i>	1	307.L1	<i>Castor, Pollux.</i>	Jimmy Wilde and Jack Sharkey, How to		20
				<i>Dionysius.</i>	Understand the Deaf, Should Ladies learn		21
				<i>Sappho.</i>	Music or Mathematics? Glory be to Saint		22
307.23:	heap	3	057.13, 124.24, 307.23	<i>Moses. Job.</i>	Patrick! What is to be found in a Dust heap ,		23
				<i>Catilina.</i>	The Value of Circumstantial Evidence,		24
307.L1:	<i>kiel</i>	1	307.L1	<i>Cadmus. Ezekiel.</i>	Should Spelling? Out casts in India, Collecting		25
307.L1:	<i>zekiel</i>	1	307.L1,				
307.25:	casts	3	128.30, 307.25, 318.15				

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

275

307.L1:	mistocles	1	307.L1,	<i>Solomon.</i> <i>The mistocles.</i>	Pewter, Eu, ⁸ Proper and Regular Diet		26
307.L1:	<i>tellius</i>	1	307.L1	<i>Vitellius.</i> <i>Darius.</i>	Necessity For, ⁹ If You Do It Do It Now.		27
307.F1:	stalk	4	131.13, 236.34, 307.F1, 504.19		¹ Jests and the Beastalk with a little rude hiding rod.		
307.F1:	talk	9	037.21, 066.20, 120.23, 172.30, 236.34, 261.28, 307.F1, 420.30, 504.19				
					² Wherry like the whaled prophet in a spookeerie.		
					³ What sins is pim money sans Paris?		
					⁴ I've lost the place, where was I?		
					⁵ Something happened that time I was asleep, torn letters or was there snow?		
					⁶ Mich for his pain, Nick in his past.		
307.F7:	grammatical	1	307.F7		⁷ He has <i>toglie resti</i> in brodo all over his agrammatical parts of face and as for		
307.F7:	<i>resti</i>	1	307.F7				
307.F7:	foxphiz	1	307.F7		that hippofoxphiz, unlucky number, late for the christening!		
307.F7:	lucky	5	055.28, 307.F7, 315.15, 417.10, 502.12				
307.F7:	phiz	2	051.01, 307.F7				
					⁸ Eh, Monsieur? Où, Monsieur? Eu, Monsieur? Nenni No, Monsieur!		
					⁹ Ere we hit the hay, brothers, let's have that response to prayer!		
					FW308		

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

276

308.L1:	<i>phon</i>	1	308.L1	<i>Xenophon.</i>	Delays are Dangerous. Vitavite! Gobble		1
308.02:	eugh	1	308.02		Anne: tea's set, see's eneugh! Mox soonly		2
308.03:	cellory	1	308.03		will be in a split second per the chancellory		3
308.04:	ticker	1	308.04		of his exticker.		4
				<i>Pantocracy.</i>	Aun	MAWMAW ,	5
308.L2:	<i>mutualism</i>	1	308.L2,	<i>Bi mutualism.</i>	Do	LUK, YOUR	6
308.L2:	<i>changeability</i>	1	308.L2	<i>Interchangeabil-</i>	Tri	BEEFAY' S	7
308.R1:	EFTAY'S	1	308.R1				
308.R1:	TAY'S	1	308.R1				
				<i>ity. Naturality.</i>	Car	FIZZIN OVER!	8
308.L2:	<i>fetation</i>	1	308.L2	<i>Superfetation.</i>	Cush ¹		9
308.L2:	<i>mobilism</i>	1	308.L2,	<i>Stabimobilism.</i>	Shay		10
				<i>Periodicity.</i>	Shockt		11
				<i>Consummation.</i>	Ockt		12
308.L2:	<i>penetrativeness</i>	1	308.L2	<i>Interpenetrativ-e-</i>	Ni		13
				<i>ness. Predicam-</i>	Geg ²		14
308.R2:	POETIC	1	308.R2	<i>ent. Balance of</i>	Their feed begins.	KAKAO-	15

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
 (The 'Syllabifications')
 FW Episode Ten.

277

				<i>the factual by the</i>		POETIC	16
308.R2:	DENIES	1	308.R2	<i>theoric Boox and</i>		LIPPUDEN IES	17
308.R2:	PUDENIES	1	308.R2				
308.L2:	<i>ox</i> [the item occurs twice in similar positions]	2	308.L2, 525.12				
308.L2:	<i>agamated</i>	1	308.L2	<i>Coox,</i> <i>Amallaga-</i>		OF THE	18
308.L2:	<i>allagamated</i>	1	308.L2				
308.L2:	<i>gamated</i>	1	303.L2				
308.L2:	<i>mated</i>	1	308.L2				
308.R2:	GUMPTIOUS	1	308.R2	<i>mated.</i>		UNGUMP-	19
308.20:	LETTER	1	308.20		NIGHTLETTER	TIOUS.	20
308.21:	died	5	159.12, 308.21, 319.03, 470.13, 555.15		With our best youll <i>died</i> greedings to Pep		21
					and Memmy and the old folkers below and		22
308.23:	carnations	2	308.23, 600.09		beyant, wishing them all very merry In <i>car-</i>		23
308.23:	yant	4	215.01, 308.19, 327.21, 455.20,		<i>nations</i> in this land of the livvey and plenty		24
					of pre <i>prosperousness</i> through their coming		25
308.25:	prosperousness	1	308.21				

					new yonks		26	
					from		27	
308.28:	soucie	1	308.24		jake, jack and little sou soucie		28	
					(the babes that mean too)		29	
308.F1:	cheirst	1	308.F1		¹ Kish is for anti cheirst , and the free of my hand to him!			
308.F2:	buns	1	308.F2		² And gags for skool and cross buns and whopes he'll enjoy imsolff over			
308.F2:	hopes	2	154.03, 308.F2					
308.F2:	imsolff	2	308.F2, 353.17					
308.F2:	solff	2	308.F2, 353.17			our drawings on the line!		

We have so far published in this James Joyce Lexicography Series:

Part One

Volume:

Title:

Number
of Pages:

Launched on:

vol. 1. The **Romanian** Lexicon of *Finnegans Wake*. 455pp 11 November 2011

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu.lexicon-of-romanian-in-FW.html>

vol. 2. Helmut Bonheim's **German** Lexicon of *Finnegans Wake*. 217pp 7 December 2011

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/Helmut.Bonheim-Lexicon-of-the-German-in-FW.html>

vol. 3. A Lexicon of **Common Scandinavian** in *Finnegans Wake*. 195pp 13 January 2012

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/C-G.Sandulescu-A-Lexicon-of-Common-Scandinavian-in-FW.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.
280

- vol. 4.** A Lexicon of **Allusions and Motifs** in *Finnegans Wake*. 263pp 11 February 2012
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/G.Sandulescu-Lexicon-of-Allusions-and-Motifs-in-FW.html>
- vol. 5.** A Lexicon of "**Small" Languages**" in *Finnegans Wake*. 237pp 7 March 2012
Dedicated to Stephen J. Joyce.
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-small-languages-fw.html>
- vol. 6.** A **Total** Lexicon of Part Four of *Finnegans Wake*. 411pp 31 March 2012
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-total-lexicon-fw.html>
- vol. 7.** **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*. The First Hundred Pages. Pages 453pp 27 April 2012
003 to 103.
Dedicated to Clive Hart.
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-one.html>
- vol. 8.** **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*. The Second Hundred Pages. 280pp 14 May 2012
Pages 104 to 216.

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.

281

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-two.html>

vol. 9. **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*. Part Two of the Book. Pages 219 to 399. 516pp 7 June 2012

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-three.html>

vol. 10. **UnEnglish English** in *Finnegans Wake*. The Last Two Hundred Pages. 563pp 7 July 2012
Parts Three and Four of *Finnegans Wake*. From FW page 403 to FW page 628.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-unenglish-fw-volume-four.html>

vol. 11. **Literary Allusions** in *Finnegans Wake*. 327pp 23 July 2012
Dedicated to the Memory of Anthony Burgess.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-literary-allusions.html>

vol. 12. *Finnegans Wake Motifs* I. The First 186 Motifs from Letter A to Letter F. 348pp 7 September 2012



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

Bucureşti 2013

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-1.html>

Vol.
13.

Finnegans Wake Motifs II. The Middle 286 Motifs from Letter F to
Letter P.

458pp 7 September 2012

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-2.html>

Vol.
14.

Finnegans Wake Motifs III. The Last 151 Motifs. from Letter Q to the
end.

310pp 7 September 2012

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-finnegans-wake-motifs-3.html>

Vol.
15.

*Finnegans Wake without Tears. The Honuphrius & A Few other
Interludes, paraphrased for the UnEducated.*

248pp 7 November 2012

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-the-honuphrius.html>

Vol.
16.

Joyce's Dublin English in the Wake.

255pp 29 November 2012

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-dublin-english.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.
283

- Vol.** 17. Adaline Glasheen's **Third Census** Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One A. 269pp 15 April 2013
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-a.html>
- Vol.** 18. Adaline Glasheen's **Third Census** Linearized: A Grid. FW Part One B. 241pp 15 April 2013
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-one-b.html>
- Vol.** 19. Adaline Glasheen's **Third Census** Linearized: A Grid. FW Part Two. 466pp 15 April 2013
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-two.html>
- Vol.** 20. Adaline Glasheen's **Third Census** Linearized: A Grid. FW Parts Three and Four. 522pp 15 April 2013
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-third-census-three-four.html>
- Vol.** 21. **Musical Allusions** in *Finnegans Wake*. FW Part One. All Exemplified. 333pp 10 May 2013
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.
284

Vol.
22. **Musical Allusions** in *Finnegans Wake*. FW Part Two. All Exemplified. 295pp 10 May 2013

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html>

Vol.
23. **Musical Allusions** in *Finnegans Wake*. FW Parts Three and Four. All 305pp 10 May 2013
Exemplified.

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-musical-allusions.html>

Vol.
24. **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer of 281pp 7 June 2013
Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes One to Four.*

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>

Vol.
25. **Geographical Allusions** in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer of 340pp 7 June 2013
Finnegans Wake in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Five to Eight.*

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>

Vol.
26.

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven.

438pp 7 June 2013

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>

Vol.
27.

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen.

238pp 7 June 2013

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>

Vol.
28.

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episode Fifteen.

235pp 7 June 2013

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>

Vol.
29.

Geographical Allusions in Context. Louis Mink's *Gazetteer of Finnegans Wake* in Grid Format only. FW Episodes Sixteen and Seventeen.

216pp 7 June 2013

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-geographical-allusions.html>



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

Bucureşti 2013

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.

286

- Vol.
30.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes One to Four. 314pp 18 June 2013
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>
- Vol.
31.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Five to Eight. 339pp 18 June 2013
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>
- Vol.
32.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Nine to Eleven. 413pp 18 June 2013
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>
- Vol.
33.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Twelve to Fourteen. 228pp 18 June 2013
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>
- Vol.
34.** **German** in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Fifteen. 222pp 18 June 2013
<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>

C. George Sandulescu: A Lexicon of Selective Segmentation of *Finnegans Wake*.
(The 'Syllabifications')
FW Episode Ten.

287

Vol.
35.

German in *Finnegans Wake* Contextualized. FW Episodes Sixteen and
Seventeen.

199pp 18 June 2013

<http://editura.mttlc.ro/sandulescu-german-contextualized.html>

You are kindly asked to address your comments, suggestions, and criticism to the Publisher: lidia.vianu@g.unibuc.ro



<http://editura.mttlc.ro>

București 2013

If you want to have all the information you need about *Finnegans Wake*, including the full text of *Finnegans Wake* line-numbered, go to the personal site **Sandulescu Online**, at the following internet address:

<http://sandulescu.perso.monaco.mc/>

